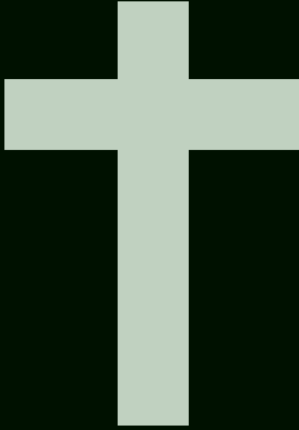


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	3
Mak	62
Luk	97
Jon	162
Apasol	205
Rom	262
1 Koriyn	287
2 Koriyn	311
Galesiya	325
Yipiyses	335
Piylyypay	343
Kolosiy	349
1 Tesalonayka	355
2 Tesalonayka	360
1 Timotiy	363
2 Timotiy	370
Taytas	375
Piylyimon	378
Hiybriw	380
Jemis	399
1 Piyta	406
2 Piyta	413
1 Jon	417
2 Jon	424
3 Jon	425
Jut	427
Repelesin	429

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible League International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim

long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming Keykey Mindip Rek

MATYIW

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi ninji, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņniņgiy anjiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi niņng pikñemb ak wonj kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12. Jon Jiysis nup niņng pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wonj kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wonj gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis niñ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anğniरणgek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1–20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek angingay gispiny. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikekay mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep anğip ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴ Aram, Amiynadap nup tikak. Amiynadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Niñ kun ak, Babilon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babilon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup niņyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya kongiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babilon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak (Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan koñgiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan koñgiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suñ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan koñgiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeniñgayn, nup nambin giningamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niñak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niñninin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan koñgiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angninin angak.” ²² Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan koñgiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay angak.”
Yimanwel minim kiñiy ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak. ²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹ Pen kiyn Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betliyhem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, ² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyn chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.”

³ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginiñgiy rek ayip angiy, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁴ Pen kiyn Herot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angke apeyak angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?” ⁵ Angek angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak,

⁶ ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betliyhem niñey sikoy rek ayniñgamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindingamb. Kun giniñgamb rek Betliyhem yimb yomb mindingamb angak.’ ”

⁷ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angke apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” ⁸ Angek, nup minim kun ak angñeyak; kuyip Betliyhem angyokning, tom giy angak, “Ñimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am

nup lotiw ginim.”⁹ Angek kiyk sanđiyakniņ, gap ak nind nind gakniņ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñaņ ak korip mindek namb siņak nep aland gak.¹⁰ Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniņ,¹¹ korip miņgan biyaņ ami y niņyak: ñapan ñaņ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aniy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

¹² Pen kiniy wisin niņyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun angek niņiy, kinjen par bap ami y, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminay Ak Poņind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niņak: enjol bap api y nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñaņ ak pikayin angyi, piyow niņning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñaņ ami y minay ak kasek poņind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyaņ nep tikjaki y, ñapan ñaņ ami y minay ak poņind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Poņind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giniņgamb angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Tiki y angyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winiņgamb angyi angyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niņep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñiņaņ biyomb mindniņ gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap niņiy angak, “Ñiņaņ kun ak kisen tikiyak ñin ak, gap ak lingek, yip angyep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niņbi y: Betli yhem ñiņaņ tikey, simiy omiņal yinimb gok sek, ñiņaņ kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjiriki y mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayniņgambun angak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap angyokek am ñiņaņ Betli yhem maņ okok mindeyak gok maņgiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betli yhem ñiņaņ pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya giniņgamb angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tiki y angak:

¹⁸ “Miņmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angyi, si y yomb angniņgambay. Bi y Resel tikey, tikey ami y api y giniņgamb gok, simb gek si y angniņgambay. Pen bi ynimb gunap, kuyip angydep rek ma ayniņgamb angak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miņmon Yijip kiniy wisin niņak: enjol bap api y nup angak,²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñaņ pikayniņ giyak gok kumbay ak mey; bi y ami y minay ak poņind, andkind miņmon Yi srel amnimin angak.”²¹ Angek, Josep bi y ami y minay ak poņind, andkind Yi srel amnak.

²² Pen amjakek, minim bap angyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Ji wdiya bi ynimb kuyip kond mindip angyak.” Angeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miņmon kun ak amnim angyi pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niņak: Gor nup angak, “Ji wdiya propens ma andkind amnimin; Gali yliy propens amnimin angak.”²³ Angek, Josep Ji ysis ami y minay kuyip poņind am miņmon Nasaret mindyiņgip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giniņgamb angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Kiyk angyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb angniņgambay angyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Anğñak
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anğñiyiņgip. ² Kuyip anğñiy anğyiņgip, “Mañ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niņnimimb anğyiņgip.” ³ Jon anğak kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya wosrey giniņgamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy anğak, “Bi bap biynimb kuņay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb anğiy anğniņgamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw anğiy, biynimb gok kinjeņ pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw anğiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb anğniņgamb,’ anğak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikyiņgip. Tap nuk ñimbyiņgip ak; joņ golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok maņgiysek diy, Joden ñing maņ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok anğ yikyakniņ, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuņaynep, Jon chinup ñing pikñan anğiy apeyak, kuyip anğ giy anğak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niņiy pirik opim? Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip anğ giniņgamb ñin ak, chinup ma anğ giniņgamb anğiy, pirik opim?” ⁸ Ñing pikniņ, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niņbay anğiy, nimbip ñing pikñinim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niņiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun anğiy ma anğnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayniņg gappikop!

¹⁰ “Niņrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwniņ, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siņok, maņgiy ñiņemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinap ak yokniņgamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niņem mey, nimbip ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiņgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tunğasikyiņ tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambiņ gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon maņlaņ rek ak sek ñiniņgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt maņgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniņgamb. Wiyt maņgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniņgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maņgiy tep gok dam korip miņgan ayiņgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniņgamb anğak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñing pikñan anğiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñing mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ anğak, ‘Yip ñing pikñan.’ Anğek Jon anğak “Nand nep mey, yip ñing pikñimbinap. Pen yand niņ yergiy ñing pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Anğek Jiysis anğak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor anğip anğip rek nep giniņgambur anğak.” Anğek Jon “Niņind apan” anğiy, Jiysis nup ñing pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñiņg gol siņak apiy niņak: semb biyoņ miņgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiņind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniņ, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb apiy aņgak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand. Nup niņen, yip tep yimb gip aņgak.”

4

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimuj Anġiy Niņak (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuj aņgiy, Jiysis nup poņind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak.

² Poņind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbij mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup aņgak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy aņgey, biret ayek ñiņan.”

⁴ Aņgek Jiysis pen aņgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñiņemb nep ñimbij ma mindeniņgambay; Gor minim aņgip ak niņiy mey, per mindeniņgambay aņgak.’”

⁵ Kun aņgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor aņgniņep korip yiy akyoņ giyak ar ak ay aņgak, ⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn aņgiy, pindeng man biyaņ ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok aņgek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeniņgambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piņiyiņgamb aņgyak’ aņgak.”

⁷ Aņgek Jiysis aņgak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy aņgyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñloņ ay ma aņgniņnimimb aņgyak’ aņgak.”

⁸ Aņgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy aņgak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy niņan! ⁹ Nand koņgim yimiy yip lotiw geniņgamban, miñmon kun guniy nip maņgiysek aņgniņgayn aņgak.”

¹⁰ Aņgek Jiysis Seytan nup aņgak, “Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep aņgniņiy, woņg nup gok nep ginimimb aņgyak.’”

¹¹ Aņgek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniņ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiņ Giy Gor Minim Anġak (Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun siņak, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niņiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. ¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak.

¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak aņgñi mindyiņgip ak mey; bi Gor minim aņgep Asaya giniņgamb aņgiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk aņgak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwlan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñiņg kind bindoņ mindpay gok sek melik ak niņniņgambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumniņgiy rek ayiņgamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niņniņgambay aņgak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñiņ giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak aņgñiyiņg aņgak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun aņgiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niņnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak maņ yimb asaw aņgak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiḡal Omiḡal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niḡak: bi piys dep mamiyminḡay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiyminḡay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ḡin gunap, Piyta anḡyḡinḡipay. ¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipminḡay niḡy anḡak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip anḡen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiḡal ak mindeniḡayr anḡak.” ²⁰ Anḡek, anḡak rek niḡy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anḡḡirep ginimunḡ anḡiy nuk yip tangyḡinḡipyr.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy niḡak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miḡan ak apyongon mindyḡḡ, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis niḡy kuyipminḡay suk anḡek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anḡḡirep ganḡ anḡiy yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tangiy Minim Anḡḡak
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miḡmon Galiyliy namb okok giranḡyḡḡ, Jiwdalotiw korip miḡan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡamb minim tep ak, kuyip anḡḡiyḡḡ, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suḡ ayḡḡip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miḡmon sikoy okok maḡyisek minim kun ak niḡy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suḡ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyḡḡipay; gunap ḡin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ḡiḡ taw akdonḡ ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuḡaynep Jiysis amnakniḡ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyonḡ Mindiy, Minim Anḡḡak
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuḡaynep kun gok niḡy, am dum biyonḡ binuk onep wimiḡan ak yip bisinḡ mindyḡḡ, kuyip minim anḡḡak.

Biynimb Miḡmiḡ Giniḡambay

² Nuk kuyip anḡḡiyḡḡ anḡak:

- ³ “Biynimb Gor minim niḡrep ma gipun anḡiy, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniḡamb ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡyḡy.”
- ⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip anḡdiniḡamb ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡyḡy.”
- ⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diniḡambay ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡyḡy.”
- ⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun anḡiy, niḡbay gok kuyip kond mindeniḡamb ak mey; miḡmiḡ giniḡyḡy.”
- ⁷ “Biynimb simb niḡbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niḡy diniḡamb ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡyḡy.”
- ⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup goḡimb nokom niḡbay gok, Gor nup niḡniḡambay ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡyḡy.”
- ⁹ “Jimiḡiy mindenjun anḡiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ḡapan yand anḡniḡamb ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡyḡy.”
- ¹⁰ “Biynimb suḡ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniḡamb ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡyḡy.”
- ¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk anḡiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek anḡiy anḡjiweniḡyḡy, miḡmiḡ yimb ginimimb. ¹² Bi Gor minim anḡep wosrey gok

kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniņ, gos yomb ma niņnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniņgamb aņgiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip aņgiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyoņ mindiy, weyginiņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb; miseņ yimb mindeniņgamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵ Lam ak dangiy tiyn miņgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niņrep giyaņ aņgiy, ar siņbiyoņ tik aypay. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niņiy, Nap semb biyoņ mindip anup yimb ak dand araniņgiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip aņgniņgambim: Gor low minim, Mosis aņgak gok sek, bi Gor minim aņgep gunap aņgak gok sek kirginimimb aņgniņ wip aņgniņgambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim aņgep gok giniņgamb aņgiy aņgak rek, maņgiysek ginimuņ aņgiy winik. ¹⁸ Yand nimbip niņind yimb apiyn. Semb biyoņ sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimuņ rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginiņgamb; perper nep mindeniņgamb. Minim yerip yerip aņgak ak, aņgak rek nep giniņgamb.

¹⁹ “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niņiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn aņgiy, biynimb gok sisker aņgñey kirginiņgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowniņgamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niņiy, niņrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñirep giniņgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araniņgamb. ²⁰ Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek “Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suņ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amniņgamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amniņgambim.

Biynimb Ñaņgep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Aņg Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Wosrey naps nasind yes gok, Gor low minim aņgyiņgipay ar ak nimb niņbim. Kiyk aņgyiņgipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñaņgnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñaņgayniņgamb ak, kor niņniņgamb aņgyiņgipay.’

²² Minim kun ak niņbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy aņgrop giniņgayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niņniņgamb ak, kor giniņgamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup aņgjiweniņgamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb aņgniņgambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen aņgniņgamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ aņgniņgamb ak, mon key yinĵap miņgan ak amniņgamb.

²³ “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simboņg ñiniņg; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip aņgiy, ²⁴ am kuyip minim aņgrop giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simboņg ñinimimb.

²⁵ “Tap yerip timey giniņgambim ak, nimbip kor giniņg, dand kinjeņnamb okok kisen amniyakniņ, kiy yip minim kun ak aņg sayn giy, jimñiy mindeniimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niņep ak nup ñeniņgambay, nuk pen nimbip di polisy kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayniņgambay. ²⁶ Nimbip niņind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day paņg diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ “Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’ ²⁸ Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup ninjy, nup dipnip angyi gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb. ²⁹ Kun ak, windin mangiy yipund pis ak ninjy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjap ak amnimimb rek ayip. ³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimuj, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjap ak amningambim.

³¹ “Nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirgining, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyi, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginingamb angyak.’ ³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok wan siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen dingingambay akan yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb dingingambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokningambay kun ak dingingambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

Minim Niñind Yimb Apun Apay (Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giningayn angyi, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’” ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap angning, Gor windin mangiy ar ak niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Semb biyon mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb. ³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakningamb? ³⁷ Kun ak, giningayn angyi, giningayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giningayn angyi, ma giningayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb anjgun angningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angningambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin mangiy ak pinjy jiweningiy, kuyip pen kunep pinjy jiwnimimb. Meng kamb pikpangeningiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpangnimimb angyak.’” ³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuj, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuj; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuj. ⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tingliys nak ak yip sanj gan angonimuj, tingliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb. ⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip sinjak yokiy wan angey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip angningiy sinjak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim angeningiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun angeningiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biyimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb (Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Minim bap angyak, ‘Bungiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñangep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb angyak.’” ⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñangep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angninem kuyip kond mindonimuj.

⁴⁵ “Kun giningambim ak, Nap semb biyoŋ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giningambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niŋimb rek, gek pumb niŋiy miñmon pikiy tap woŋg kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giningambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giningamb. ⁴⁷ Bungiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakingambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giningamb?”

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyoŋ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun aŋgiy, gem amningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb. ² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbun aŋgiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip manyi ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kuŋay mindpay namb ak akaŋ, kinjeŋ yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun aŋgiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimuŋ rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, miseŋ ma ñinimimb; ⁴ kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niŋimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niŋiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Aŋgniŋep

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup aŋgniŋiŋ, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niŋey yimb yomb dingingambun aŋgiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akaŋ, am kinjeŋram okok mindiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋbay. Yimb yomb dinging gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niŋningamb. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup aŋgniŋiŋ; korip ñiluk miŋgan ak amiy, kinjeŋ giñiy, Bapiy nup aŋgniŋnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak maŋgiysek niŋimb rek, minim kun ak niŋiy, aŋgniŋiŋgambim rek giningamb.

⁷ “Biynimb Gor minim ma niŋbay gok, nup aŋgniŋiŋ, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb aŋgon mey niŋningamb apay! ⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup aŋgniŋiŋ gipim gok, nuk nind niŋimb. ⁹ Nup aŋgniŋiŋ, kun giy aŋgnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoŋ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoŋ mindip. ¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyoŋ aŋgek niŋbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niŋjun. ¹¹ Chinup tap ñiŋemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin. ¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niŋiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niŋiy kirginimin. ¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niŋiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niŋiy kirgeningamb. ¹⁵ Pen nimb niŋiy ma kirgeningambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niŋiy ma kirgeningamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

16 “Nimb tap ñiñemb kirgining, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy angningambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay angningambay. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñiy angyi giningambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araningambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giningamb. 17 Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirgining ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñing pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. 18 Kun geningambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmangyi bul gipay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep tap weygyi gipun gok mangyisek niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giningamb.

*Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Angiy Niñyiyg Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:32-34)*

19 “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geningambim; bi siydep apiy siy diningambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiy giningamb. 20 Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyon nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimuj, siplep ma siwnimuj, siy ma dingingiy, mindnep mindonimuj. 21 Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geningambim, gos nimb ak mindeningamb man ar biy; semb ar biyon nan-geningambim; gos nimb ak amningamb kun biyon.

22 “Windin mangyi chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mangyi ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun. 23 Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñbay. Biynimb melik ma niñbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

24 “Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominal wonj giñinimuj rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginingamb: akan bap nup niñek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niñem tep gek, Gor nup kirginingambim rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

*Gos Yomb Ma Niñnimimb
(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbip mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiningamb? 26 Nimb niñbim: yakir gok tap yin ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyon ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giningamb. 27 Akan, gosimb kunay niñiy mey, tapin mindiy kunningambun angyi niñbim?

28 “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kunay niñbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giningiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. 29 Kiyñ Solomon tap kunay mindek ak pen; mokyan tep kun gok rek ma gak. 30 Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek dangiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyan giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyi niñbim?

31 “Kun ak ñing akay ñinjun; tap yerip ñinjun; chech akay nimb ayjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. 32 Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, tap kun gok dun angyi gos yomb kun ak rek niñbay. Pen nimb niñbim: Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niñimb. 33 Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb

suŋ-tep nuk gok mindonjun angyi, nup gos nokom ninji gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok dininŋambim. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun angyi gos yomb ak ma ninnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biyinimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Anŋnimimb (Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biyinimb tep angyi, biyinimb gunap kuyip gos timey ninningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker wininŋamb. ² Kun ak ninrep ginimimb. Nimb biyinimb gunap kuyip giniŋambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniŋamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgyi mindip ak, yenen ninanŋiy mer; namam tap achip mindip ak nup ninapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgyi mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin ninrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan angyi apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suŋ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeningiy kiŋin siŋak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpanŋ pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

Gor Nup Anŋniŋningambim Rek Nep Giniŋamb (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimun, Gor nup anŋniŋem nimbip ŋiningamb. Pen tap gunap piyow ninji ninningambim. Kinjeŋ yikan angyi pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniŋamb. ⁸ Biyinimb nup anŋniŋbay gok, anŋniŋbay rek gip. Tap piyow ninbay ak kuyip ŋimb. Kinjeŋ ak yikan angyi pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninji yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ŋapan sek gok, ŋapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ŋimbikip? ¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen angek, siyŋ bap ŋimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹ Nimb biyinimb tep mer ak pen; ŋapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ŋimbim. Bapiy semb biyon, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giniŋamb; nimbip tep giniŋamb ar ak nep giniŋamb.

¹² “Pen biyinimb gunap, chinup kun giyŋ angyi ninbim rek nep, biyinimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim anŋep gunap tikayak ak sek kiŋin mey kun ak.

Kinjeŋ Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak (Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinŋap kinjeŋ yomb ak; misen ninji amrep gipay. Biyinimb kunaynep miŋan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb ninrep giy, permindep kinjeŋ sikoy ak diy annimimb. Kinjeŋ sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biyinimb nokom nokom nep, kinjeŋ sikoy par kun ak piyow ninji ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Anŋniŋningambay Rek Ayip Ak Ninrep Ginimimb (Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Pen biyinimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay wininŋambay ak pen; ap mindiyŋ kayn ayndik biyinimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giniŋambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miŋ giniŋambay ak ninji, kiyk biyinimb yerip rek mindpay ak ninrep giniŋambim. Nimb ninbim: Miŋ ŋiwŋiw sek yikop gok, tap maŋgiy ŋinemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giniŋamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ŋinemb bind gok, maŋgiy ma ŋinemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon maŋgiy ma ŋinemb bind gok ŋinemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind maŋgiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam

mon yinjab ak yokningambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak ninjiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyiy ninningambim.

²¹ “Biyomb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mangyisek diy kond mindeningamb angyiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyon angip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep yip angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wong nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angyiy, tap biynimb amban ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angningambay.’ ²³ Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.’

*Bi Omiñal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos niñep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjiy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos niñrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar sinjak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjiy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angniwakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angyiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angnip; nuk bi minim niñrep yimb giy angnip angyak.”

8

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)*

¹ Jiysis dum biyon mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apyowakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek manj sinjak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey sunj ayning, gey sunj ayningamb angak.” ³ Kun angek, Jiysis nup dininying, “Nip sunj ayang angak.” Angek, won kun anep sunj ayakniñ angak, ⁴ “Nip gen sunj ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimin. Am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip sunj ayip angnimin!’ Kun angyiy, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbonj ñinimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok ninjiy, nup sunj ayip ak mey kun gisap angningambay angak.”

*Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giñiyingip Ak Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakniñ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶ “Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” ⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen sunj ayningamb.” ⁸⁻⁹ Angek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand niñbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb angnen, ambay sek; winimimb angnen, opay sek. Bi yip wong gip ak nup, wong gok kun giy ginimin angnen gip angak.” ¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis gos kuñay yimb ninjiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niñrep yimb giy kun angnip. Bi chin

Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb ninjy anjip kun ak rek anjey, yand ma ninjik. ¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giying mindeningambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan angak.” ¹³ Jiysis kun anjy, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnonj! Apan rek nep giningamb angak.” Kun anjek, korip amiy ninjak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep suj ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suj Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy ninjak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Ninjy am dinijek, won anep suj ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmangiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunjyaynep Gek Suj Ayak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dunjep won ak, biynimb kichekiy ambanj ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anj mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok sek suj ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, nind giningamb anjy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak: “Tap chinup gip gok gek suj ayingamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giningambun angak.”

Yand Yip Tanjonjambur Angak

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kunjyaynep ap nup pinjy kus kus geyak ninjy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Ñing chemb kind bindonj amnun angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angakniñ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep amningambur.” ²⁰ Anjek Jiysis angak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man mingan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ninuk kinimuj mingan ak ma mindip angak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim ninjingip bap angak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw anjey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranjonjur.” ²² Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Bi yip gosimb ma ninbay gunap kumeningiy, bi yip ma ninbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

Jiysis Anjek Yingen Yomb Ak Kirgak

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip sanjdiyak. ²⁴ Ñing namb sinjak amniyakniñ, day yingen yomb sikerek ak diy, ñing pang apiy, bot ak tunjandikning rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup anjey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Yingen yomb ak chinup tunjandikek ñing ñinjun rek ayip ak, anjey kirgan angyak.” ²⁶ Anjeyak kuyip angak, “Yenen piriksipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim rek ayip!” Kun anjy tikjakiy, yingen dek ak anjek kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kunjy ninjy, “Biyomb biy yergiy anjek, yingen ak kirgiy, ñing pang apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiñjal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ñiñg tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoñ amjakakniñ, bi sakiy kichekiy ambañ ayak ominiñal ak, chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi ominiñal kun ak kuyip kichekiy ambañ ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyngipiyr. Biynimb bap mindyngipiyr kinjen tam kun ak ma amyingipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk ominiñal apchakiy, Jiysis nup angrik, “Gor Ñinuk! Chirup yerginiñg aswan? Ñin nand chinup anñ g miñmon timey yokniñgamban ak ma wip angrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kunaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun sinjak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi ominiñal kun ak kuyip abañ ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup angyokniñg ginimin ak, angey am kanj mindpay gindoñ kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

³² Angeyak, amnim angek, bi ominiñal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon mindun pis okok amiy, gindam ñiñg mangiy chemb biyañ pikiy, ñiñg ñimbey mangiysekkumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokingipay gok gak kun ak niñiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip anñiyak.

³⁴ Anñeyak kiyk mangiysekk Jiysis nup niñun angyi, ap nup niñiy, nembnemb giying angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnoñ angyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñiñg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoñ amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek sunj ayniñgamb angyi yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek sunj ayniñgamb angyi niñyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup angak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niñiy kirsipiyn angak.” ³ Angek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup anñiwiñg asap angyak.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?” ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb akan, tikjakiy amnoñ angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? Akan minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? ⁶ Nimb niñbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn angak.” Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnoñ!” ⁷ Angek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok niñiy, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk;” nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angyi, gos kunay niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wonñ giyingip opiys miñgan ak bisiñg mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Yip kondan.” Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap ñiñyak. ¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiyy gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap ñiñimb?” ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñniñg ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñniñg ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim

bap anggak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñyng mindenimimb. Nuk anggak, ‘Yip tap simbonj ñem, tep ma giniñgamb; biynimb gok simb niñjeningambim, yip tep giniñgamb anggak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suñ-tep gunap piyow niñning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn anggy winik anggak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy anggak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niñun anggy, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeniñgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap ñiñningambay; pen biyomb anup ñang pikayningambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma ñiñningambay anggak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyngipay ar ak key, miñiy anggen giniñgambay ar ak key anggy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay anggak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikniñgamb tam ak ma ñangdiniñgambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tangey, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikniñgamb. ¹⁷ Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma pang ayniñgambay. Yenen: kun geniñgambay, ñing wayn kim ak taniy, biñ yimb anggy, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, songniñgamb. Kun ak ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miñgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giniñgamb anggak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak anggakniñ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siñak ap kongim yimiy anggak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniñey, tikjaknimuñ anggak.” ¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinrej pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiñgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niñiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniñen yip suñ ayniñgamb anggy, Jiysis amnakniñ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniñak. ²² Diniñek, Jiysis tunğandikiy biyn kun ak nup niñiy anggak, “Yip gosimb niñban rek, nip gen suñ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin anggak.” Angek, tap nup giyngip ak won kun ak nep suñ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niñak: biykul pungying, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak. ²⁴ Niñiy kuyip anggak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anggak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak, ²⁵ kuyip ang mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miñgan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniñ, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giyng suk anggying angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñninin angrik.” ²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miñgan ak amnakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak apiy korip miñgan amer, kuyipmiñay anggak, “Nirmiñay, chirup gek suñ ayan anggy, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niñbur, nand chirup geniñgamban suñ ayniñgamb angrik.” ²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiñay ak diniñiy anggak, “Yip gosimb niñbiyr

ak, apiy rek ginimuj.”³⁰ Angek windin kuyipminjay ak sun ayek ninrikni, kuyipminjay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup sun ayip angiy ma angnimiyr angak.”³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykminjay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak manjyisek angñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyinjip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiyminjay amnirikni, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim angrep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak,³³ tap nup amban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angiy angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma ninjuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Ninjak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiy yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiyinjip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek sun ayak.³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok ninjak: kanj siypsyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb ninjy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb ninjy,³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmanjy kunay yimb nep wong day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipang dand winingiy ak kunay ma mindpay.³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi wongday nop nimb ak nup angñinem, bi pipang dand owep gunap yokek, pipang dand nup ker winingiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokningambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak suk anggek apey angak, “Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokning, angyokningambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giningamb gok kunep gem, sun ayingamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piya angyinjipay. Bap Enjriw: Piya numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak.³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiwiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyingip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas.⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyinjipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep wong ak ginimimb angiy, ang keykey yokying angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb.⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angñiyinj angnimimb,⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak man wip angnimimb.’⁸ Kun angying biynimb tap ginimuj gok gem sun ay, biynimb pisnep kumningiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakningiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuj gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk aban aynimuj gok gem, sun ayningiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop wong gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop wong giñinimimb.⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb.¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb

tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb wong giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

11 “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdiniñgiy rek gunap niñiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amniñg nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. 12-13 Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mind-pim angem, yaw mindpun angeniñgiy, korip miñgan kun ak amnimimb. 14 Pen nimbip ma sik angdeniñgiy; kiring amniñg, silkul tom beñ nimbip chingdiy mindonimuj ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. 15 Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diniñgambay; biynimb nimbip ma diniñgambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

Miker Kunaynep Winiñgamb
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Pen niñim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksipiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niñrep giyiñg, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angñinimimb.

17 “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikniñgambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. 18 Nimbip Jiysis binuk angiy, lipiñg dand gapman biyomb mindeniñgambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angñiniñgambim. 19-20 Nimbip kor giniñgambay kun ak, minim yerip angjun angiy pirikiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Apikniñ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeniñgamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angniñgambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angniñgambim.

21 “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniñgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniñgambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giniñgambay. 22 Yip ker mindeniñgambim rek, biynimb okok manjiysek nimbip niñey, miluk yowniñgamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeniñgambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip diniñgamb. 23 Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geniñgiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winiñgamb.

24-25 “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angiy, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angiy gipay. Pen yip angjiwiw, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giniñgiy rek ayip.

Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)

26 “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeniñgamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñniñgambay. 27 Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angñinimimb. Nimbip mimunñ tikiyiñg apiyn gok, korip ar biyon amiy, angñem niñniñgiy.

28 “Nimb biynimb sinjrimey pikpay gok kuyip ninjy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayningambay; mindmanjy ak sek timey giniñgy rek ma ayip. Pirikning mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmanjy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinjav yokningamb anup piriknimimb. 29 Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. 30 Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor manjysek ñin pañgip. 31 Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

32 “Biyonimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angjy, misen angñiningayn. 33 Pen biynimb an yip angjy mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

*Penpen Giningambay
(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)*

34 “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angjy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angjy, penpen giningambay. 35 Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay. 36 Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

37 “Biyonimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos ninjy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb. 38 Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip angjy kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb. 39 Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjav ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

*Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb
(Mak 9:41)*

40 “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen yip diningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diningambay. 41 Biynimb bi Gor minim angjep bap ninjy, Gor wong gip rek, nup diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup angjep ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suñ-tep nuk bap ninjy, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk angjy diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. 42 Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap ninjy, Jiysis ker mindip angjy ñing marik giningambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

*Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niñning Wijak
(Luk 7:18-35)*

1 Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angjy angñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgyi, dawin yep man kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niñiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³ nup angninjiy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiñy yomb key yimb anjiy per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niñbun: ⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niñbay. Biynimb timund miñgan pil gip gok gamb gos niñbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjeñ tangrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek niñbay angnimimb.’ ⁶ Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, gosow gosow ma niñbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniñgiy angnimimb angak.’”

⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak anjiy angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniñg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinjen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niñning ambik? ⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niñning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun anjiy niñbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim angek ak niñning ambik. Bi Gor minim angek winiñgamb anjiy kond mindyinjipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰ Nup anjiy Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim angek yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak angen niniñgamb anjiy tikyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, mañgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniñgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniñgambay. ¹² Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ap minim tep angnak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimuj anjiy, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angek gunap minim tikyak ak sek kiñiñ ak mey, Gor Kiñy yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb. Minim kun ak anj dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim angning gispiyn ak diniñgambim akan ma niñbiyn. Gor Jon nup angek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim angek Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiñy yomb key yimb ak kisen winiñgamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindipay gok yand niñbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñan gunap, ñapan ñan gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindipay. ¹⁷ Ñapan ñan gunap menj miñgan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil punjon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy angek rek ak anjon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’ ¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip angyak.’ ¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tangip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak.”

*Minim Yomb Diniŋgambay
(Luk 10:13-15)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind giranġiy, tap mageprek gek niñyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey ġipun anġiy, nup činġiy mindrep ma ġiyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kunay yimb anġiy anġak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niñy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniŋgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembinip niñy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun manġiysek ġiy mindembiyap. ²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

²³ “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyoŋ ma amniŋgambay; pisnep mon key yinġap kaw miŋgan ak amniŋgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb ġipim rek ma ġiyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niñbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim. ²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambim anġak.”

*Yand Bapiy Nup Niñbiyn, Nuk Yip Niñimb
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup anġak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niñey tep ġip rek, biynimb gos tipanġiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirġiy, biynimb ñapan ŋaŋ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, niñ tep aspiyn anġak.”

²⁷ Kun anġiy anġak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niñrep ġipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep ġipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn anġiy niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niñbay anġak.”

²⁸ Kun anġiy anġak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma ġiy kosyam mindpim gok manġiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep ġiniŋgambim. ²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep taŋġiy miñ yand ak niñrep ġiy mey, mind tep ġiniŋgambim. ³⁰ Minim yip niñy yand yip taŋgem mey, nimbip miker per ġip rek ma ġiniŋgamb anġak.”

12

*Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Maŋġiy Tik Ñiñyak
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woŋg namb ak amyiŋg, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt maŋġiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiyy ñimbyiŋg ñimbyiŋg amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin woŋg magep biy, wiyt maŋġiy tik wak pikyoksipay anġyak.”

³ Anġeyak kuyip anġak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, ⁴ Gor anġniŋep korip ak amġakiyy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simbonġipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip anġniŋek nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiñyak. Pen yiwan gek ġiyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan ġiyyak ak nimb ma niñbim?

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbonjep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angnijep korip ak mindiy, niñind wonj gipay angak.’ ⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikiyak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simbonj ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak niñiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniñ, kuyip anj gipik. ⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angyi niñnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niñbim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angyi, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb sunj ayan angyi gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miñgan ameniñgamb, yingpanj yokniñgambim akan mer? Yingpanj yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok sunj ayan angyi giniñgambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysiypiyn angak, pisnep sunj ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angyi, minim kapkap angyayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wonj Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angyak niñiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amniñ sanđakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek sunj ayakniñ, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angyi, ma angnimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya giniñgamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yin diypiyn biy, wonj yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niñen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey manjiysek angniniñgamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angningamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niñniñgiy angyi, menj miñgan dand araniy ma angningamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap angyep giniñgamb. Lam sungning gek, kalasin panjey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angningamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angyip rek pis ak aranak; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowningamb.

²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindingambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

²² Bi kichekiy amban ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak anj mis yokek; windin yimb niñiy, minim angyi

gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjiy, wal angyiy angyyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ninuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak ninjiy, gos kiyk okok nep ninjiy angyyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angninjiy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos niyyak kun ak Jiysis key ninjiy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokningamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeningamb? Miñmon bap penpen angyiy asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, penpen angyiy asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip angem ninjin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip angningambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyiy ma ninjim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok dininj, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geningambay akan, Gor nup minim deningambay, nuk ninjiy kirginimuj rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip ninjiy kirginimuj rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap Ninuk ak nup minim timey angeningambay, Gor ninjiy kirginingamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey angeningambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep ninjiy kirginimuj rek ma ayningamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giningamb (Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan amban ayek, wong tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok mangyiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok mangyiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siyñ saraw ñapan tukpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep angningambim? Biynimb minim apay rek ninjiy gos yerip ninbay ak, ninningambun. ³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep ninjiy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey ninjiy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Ninrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek minim monmon angyiy akan, timey angyiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik angyiy, kuyip angningamb. ³⁷ Kun ak minim angningambim rek ninjiy, biynimb gok suñ-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep angningamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Ninjun Angyak (Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim ninrep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin ninjiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angningambun angyak.”

³⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey ninjun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma ninningambim. Bi Gor minim angep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, ninningambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, konjiy namb

akyan ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiñal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winiñgayn. ⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niñyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim anjip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diniñgambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niñbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyn yomb Solomon minim nup ak niñning owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim anjip ak ma niñbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambim angak.”

Gor Nup Diniñgambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeniñgamb
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip aban ayin anjgiy, niñrang mer niñiy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy niñningamb: bi nind kiring amniñgamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniñgamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeniñgamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk niñiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poñind apeniñgamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikniñgambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giniñgamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim anjning aswun.” ⁴⁷ Anjeyak bi bap korip miñgan amiy, nup angak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim anjning ap mindpay mis biyan angak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Angek biynimb nuk yip korip miñgan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip niñkus giy angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miñgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay. ⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon anjip rek niñbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niñrep Giyan Anjgiy Paydon Ayak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim anjñining gek, ²⁻³ biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñg namb sinbindon mindying; kuyip minim paydon ayiñg anjñak.

Anjñiyiñg angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakan anjgiy, wiyt mañgiy ak dam wonjday okok yokek, ⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy niñningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayiñgamb okok yapiy kasek gup giniñgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniñgamb rek, ⁶ pumb niñiy milip giyowniñgamb. ⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbiliñgamb okok yapiy jakniñgamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giniñgamb. ⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mañgiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy omiñal rek

piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.”⁹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

*Yenen Minim Paydoñ Ay Angyinjip
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Jiysis kun anggek, binuk gok apiy, nup angñinjiy anggyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydoñ ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Anggay angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyinjip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niñningambay. ¹² Biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niñiy, junj ak niñrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginingamb. ¹³ Kuyip minim paydoñ ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, anggip mey ak angiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep Asaya nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim anggip kun angiy ma niñningambay. Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay. ¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip angiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay angak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup anggep gok sek kuñaynep Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun anggyingipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niñiy, yip niñiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yij Paydoñ Ay Angak Ak Misenj Angñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydoñ ay anggambiñ junj ak nimbip anggen niñim. ¹⁹ Wiyt mangiy gunap kinjenj kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbdingambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen mangiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak niñiy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñningambay angiy apiyn. ²² Mangiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbiling namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñningambay ak pen; wonj wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niñiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay angiy apiyn. ²³ Pen mangiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangiy kuñay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niñiy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay angiy apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydoñ ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mangiy gok jakan angiy, dam wonjday nuk okok yokningamb. ²⁵ Pen kisyim

biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. ²⁶ Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakakniñ, tap yin timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi wonğ giñemb gok apiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yin tep gok nep dam wonğday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸ Anğey kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk niñimb bap dap yokip.’ Anğek angningambay, ‘Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tunğjiw yokjun akan?’ Anğey bi wonğday nop nimb ak angningamb, ²⁹⁻³⁰ ‘Mer! Nin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tunğjiwim anğen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tunğjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem omiñal giy jaknimun. Pen jakiy manğiy piy, dep nin ak apek ker, bi yand gok anğen, tap timey gok tunğjiwi, dam mon danğiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt manğiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip miñgan yip ak yokniñgambay angningamb.’”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Anğak
(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay anğak, “Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam wonğday nuk ak yokniñgamb. Mon yin kun ak manğiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giniñgambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak anğak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydon Ay Anğak

³³ Minim bap pen paydon ay anğak, “Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tunğandik mandik giy danğiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak anğak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Anğñak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy anğñining misen ma anğyiniñgip; paydon ay nep kuyip anğñiyiniñgip. ³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep bap nind giniñgamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anğak: “Miñmon alwol gayak nin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun nin biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydon ay anğñiningayn anğak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydon Ayak Minim Kiñin Ak Anğñak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun anğiy, korip miñgan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimiñgan gok apiy nup anğyak, “Tap yin timey wonğday namb okok jakip anğiy paydon ay apan ak, chinup anğey niñun anğyak.”

³⁷ Anğeyak anğak, “Bi tap yin tep wonğday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ninuk. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wonğday apiyn ak, mankumb biy manğiysek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niñimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt manğiy pik giniñgamb nin apiyn ak, nin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tunğjiw di mon yinñap yokniñgambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Ninuk enjol gok kuyip anğek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yinğong giy mindyng, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak, ⁴² anğ mon sinjrimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakiñ, menğ siwbirikiy siy anğniñgambay anğiy apiyn. ⁴³ Nin kun ak Gor biynimb sur-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeniñgambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niñiy Gem Amnimur

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niñningamb, maniy kes wosrey weygiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niñiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mañgiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak dingingamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niñrangiy kumbap milip yimb bap niñiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok mañgiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar anging gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ñing mañgiy chemb ak yokey, piys kunjaynep apiy miñgan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak lipiñg dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yiprunğ piys ayep baket miñgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹ Ñin kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb suñ-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, ⁵⁰ dam mon yinjav ak yokeningambay; meñg siwbirikiy, siy anğ mindeningambay angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angyiy angak, “Minim aspiyn gok niñbim?”

Anggek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niñbun angyak.”

⁵² Anggeyak angak, “Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak niñiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niñiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap anğñining; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek anğñiningambim angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydon ay minim angak kun gok anğjiwiyy, miñmon nuk amiy, ⁵⁴ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñek niñiy, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key angyiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?” ⁵⁷ Kun angyiy, nup miluk niñyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim anğep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy anğey, niñind apay angyiy niñbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak anğey, yesek apay angyiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.” ⁵⁸ Minim angak ak ma niñeyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimur rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Ak Kumak (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niñiy, ² am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niñind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

3-5 Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun angek nup sen tiwniñgiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman angyi gos niñak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

6 Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niñek tep yimb gak. 7 Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angay angak, “Yand niñind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angnineniñgamban; monmon ñiniñgayn angak.” 8 Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek niñiy angak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin angak.”

9-10 Kun angek Herot niñek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup miseñ minim angay, “Tap bap angnineniñgamban monmon ñiniñgayn angak” rek niñiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, 11 di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay angyi niñak.

12 Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup anqñiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak
(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyi bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanđak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angyi, miñmon kiyy gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amniñg gek okok amniyak. 14 Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

15 Pen duñgek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangyi kiyy gunap tawiy ñiñyan angyak.”

16 Kun angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyi ñinimimb angak.”

17 Angek angyak, “Chin tap keñmangyi kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

18 Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.” 19 Kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongyi niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipangyi binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyy diyiñg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak. 20 Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yiñgey pisnep arachakak. 21 Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyi, angek bot diy sanđiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyokiy, 23 nuk key Gor nup angnineniñg, miñmon dum bap amnak. Duñgek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiñ mindek. 24 Pen binuk gok bot dand ñiñg namb yomb siñak amniyakniñ, yiñgen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tunğandikniñg rek gak. 25 Won kun ak miñmon

yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak mañ sinjak apek ninjiy, ²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyiy, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

²⁸ Angek Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angey, ñing kas ar ak tawind kayañ ak niyn angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñing kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek sinjak amiy ninjak: yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñing namb akyañ ponjek yowning rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb ninban ak pen, yenen gos ominjal ninjamban angak.”

³² Kun angyiy, bot mingan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirgak.

³³ Kun gek ninjiy, binuk bot mingan biyañ bising mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giying angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak (Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñing tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindoñ amjakeyak, ³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angyiy, biynimb mañ kun okok mangyisek suk angey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak. ³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw angey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey sunj ayañ angyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip mangyisek sunj ayak.

15

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyingipay Rek Kindik Giyingipay (Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, ² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñing ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?” ³ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giningiy aspiñ?” ⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimiy rek ninjanimimb! Pen ma nindey, kuyip pikayningiy angak.’ ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angnimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiningambun rek kirsipun angey,’ nimb ninjiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angyapay gok angniying, Gor minim aspiñ apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep angrapim gok, Gor ninjind yimb bi minim nup angep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma ninjbay. Gor minim tep ak angnispun angyiy, minim kiyk key gok nep angnimbay angak.’ ”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angyiy, biynimb mindeyak gok angek mañ sinjak apeyak angak, “Minim anging gispiyn ak ninrep ginimimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyañ amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyañ gos timey ninjbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?” ¹³ Angeyak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek pinjiyiw diyokniñgamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup ponind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikniñgayr angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñin ak, chinup angney niñjun angak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Angek angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñjim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbis, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niñiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb anjjiwiw gipay. ²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap ñiñniñg, ñin ñiñg ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip angak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñnimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giyñg, kilpul nep anqip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn anjiy winik angak.” ²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñin siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keñmanjiy ñapan chin niñjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyonj tap niñyakniñ, day day bonj molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giniñgamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Suñ Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyonjiy am dum biyon bisgak. ³⁰ Bisiñg mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok manjiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb anjin siñak ayakniñ, kuyip gek suñ ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niñiy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tanjrep gispay anjiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimɨŋan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niŋsipiyn. Niŋ omiŋal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ŋen niŋniŋgiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjeŋnamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikniŋgambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miŋmon biynimb kuŋay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keŋmaŋgiy akay nimb piyow niŋiy dapiy, biynimb kuŋaynep kun guniy ŋon niŋniŋgambay?” ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun siŋak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniŋ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipaŋgiy binuk gok kuyip ŋek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ŋiyak. ³⁷ Ŋeyak, ŋimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yinŋey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap niŋiyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ŋapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap niŋbiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniŋ, nuk bot diy, miŋmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miŋmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niŋun Angyak (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimun nup angyiwjun angyi, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, niŋind apan angyi niŋun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb saŋind amiy, likaŋ likaŋ pikakniŋ, ‘Miŋmon tikrep giniŋgamb apim.’ ³ Miŋmon yowakniŋ, semb biyon gach giy, likaŋ likaŋ gakniŋ, ‘Ak miŋmon pikniŋg gisap apim.’ Kun giy niŋrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek giniŋg gisap angyi, gos ak ma niŋbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miŋiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niŋbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niŋun apim ak, yand gen ma niŋniŋgambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niŋniŋg niŋniŋgambim angak.” Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Anŋniŋmbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angyi Paydon Ay Angak (Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindon amiy niŋyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek, ⁷ kiyk key anŋniŋ anŋniŋ giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key niŋiy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angyi anŋ amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Niŋuk. Yerer giniŋg giniŋgayn gos ak ma niŋbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ŋin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipaŋ ŋenik, ŋimb dand donwiŋ geyak; wand yerip yerip yinŋem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniŋ, biret onep ar ak ŋenik, ŋimb dand donwiŋ geyak, wand yerip yerip yinŋem arachakak? ¹¹ Niŋ kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydon ay anŋambiyn ak ma niŋiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimun rek ayip

angiy aspiyn.” ¹² Kun anggek ninjak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma anggak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim angñimbay gok ma niñnimimb angiy anggak.

*Piyta Anggak, Nand Kiyñ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangyinq, kuyip anggak, “Biyimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Anggek binuk gok anggak, “Gunap Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim anggep gunap apay anggak.”

¹⁵ Anggeyak Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimb key pen, yip an angiy niñbim?”

¹⁶ Anggek binuk Saymon Piyta anggak, “Nand bi kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk anggak.”

¹⁷ Anggek Jiysis anggak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niñban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyoñ anep nip gos tep ñek niñban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand dingingayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeningamb; yip ma kirginingambay.

¹⁹ “Biyimb Gor miñmon amningambay kiywur ak nip ñiningayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niñey yipund ma gek mer angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb. Pen miñ ar akay niñey yipund gek, yaw angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb anggak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angiy binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Biyimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mey kun ak angiy, ma angnimimb anggak.”

*Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angak
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Ñin namb kun siñak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giningambay rek misen angiy anggak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayningambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakningayn anggak.”

²² Kun anggek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siñak amiy, minim yiñ rek angiy anggak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimuy anggak.”

²³ Anggek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup anggak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnoñ! Yip yenen mer angiy aspan? Gor gos niñimb rek ma niñban; biynimb gos niñbay rek nep niñiy aspan anggak.”

²⁴ Kun angiy binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Biyimb an yip ker mindning ginimuy ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akan kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tangeningiy. ²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb angiy niñningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶ “Biyimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiya ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma mindeningambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis dingingambay? Mer yimb! ²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep

giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn. ²⁸ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak apek ninjingambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, ñin onep kanjol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam ponind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak. ² Mindyakniñ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek ninjiy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniñ ninjak: bi Gor minim angye nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim angye minderik. ⁴ Kiyk ninjiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angye ker, korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angakniñ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangyisek yiwgak. Yiwiñg dakinñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimun ak, ninjdinimimb angak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angye ninjiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kunay ninjiy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak.

⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip diniñiy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Angye tikjakiy ninjak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyiñg, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy yerer gamb ninbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angnimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Angye nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeningamb; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winingamb apay?”

¹¹ Angye ak angak, “Ninind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angye gek, kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winingamb angyak.’ ¹² Pen ninim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma ninjak. Gos kiyk key ninjak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup kunep giningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angye, binuk gok ninjak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup nep angak.

Jiysis Ñi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyan amjakiy ninjak biynimb kunaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy angak. ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ñi yip ak simb ninnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer ninjiy kirpay angak.”

¹⁷ Angye Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma ninjiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay ninjiy key giningambim. Minim per angye ninbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” ¹⁸ Kun angyi angye dand apyak, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak angyokek; won anep sun ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyng nup angniny angyak, “Yergek kichekiy amban ayak kun ak, angyok mer ninij kirpun?”

²⁰ Angeyak angak, “Gor gek mis amningamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma ninbim ak mey kun gip. Pen ninim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yin mangiy sikoy mindip rek ak ninij, ninwos giningambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angningambim rek giningamb. Miñmon yirik biy ling sinbindon amnon angeningambim, Gor gek amningamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy amban ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmangiy kirgiy Gor nup angniñ mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.”]

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Man mindip: Bi bap Ñinuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeningambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Kun anggek, binuk gok nup simb ninij, gos kunay yimb ninjak.

Jiysis Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angniñep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?” ²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angyi korip miñgan amek, Jiysis nup angniny angak, “Gos nand yerip ninban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun anggek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Anggek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñing biyan yokiy piys nind diningamban ak, meñg minim ak tunglakiy ninningamban; maniy mangiy won bap mindeningamb. Diy dam takes chirminay ak ñinimin angak.” Anggek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angiy Penpen Angyak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?” ² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk anggek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip sinak jaktek mindakniñ angak, ³ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angyi ninbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindipay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimur rek ayingamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dinging ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeningambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb ninij, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

Biyimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niñbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñing yomb

ak yokey ñiŋ ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniŋgambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giniŋgamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyŋgipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giniŋgambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay.

⁸ “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur; kind kun ak timbriyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak diniŋgambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amniŋgambim.

⁹ “Pen windin niŋy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur, windin piskind kun ak tunŋjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayniŋgamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinŋap ak amniŋgambim.

Kanj Siyysiyp Kurgak Anŋiy Paydon Ay Anŋak (Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Niŋrep ginimimb. ‘Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop anŋiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Gor kuyip niŋmindiy, enjol kuyip gok anŋek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindyŋ opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diniŋ owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siyysiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeniŋgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeniŋgamb nuk yerer giniŋgamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas niŋyakniŋ, nokom kurginiŋgamb anup piyowek amniŋgamb. ¹³ Nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Am piyow giranŋranŋ diy, miñmiñ yimb giniŋgamb. Kanj nuk niŋek tep gip rek ma giniŋgamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niŋniŋgamb anup niŋek tep kun ak key yimb giniŋgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimur anŋiy niŋimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Anŋrep Ginimimb Anŋak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chiŋgey mam ay anŋniŋgambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimur; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimur kun ak miseŋ anŋnimimb. Kun giy anŋem niŋdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma niŋdek; am biynimb nokom akan omiŋal rek poŋind amiy niŋmindyakniŋ, minim anŋnimiyr. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb niŋdonimur; biynimb lotiw opay rek maŋgiysek niŋmindyakniŋ anŋnimin. Pen ma niŋdonimur, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tunŋasik ay, mer anŋeniŋgambim, Gor nuk semb biyon mindiy, kunep mer anŋniŋgamb; pen yaw anŋeniŋgambim, nuk kunep yaw anŋniŋgamb.

¹⁹ “Niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiŋal mankumb biy mindiy, minim anŋ ar nokom ay, Gor nup anŋniŋeniŋgayr; Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak anŋniŋgayr rek giniŋgamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb omiŋal akan, omiŋal nokom rek, gos yip niŋy, ap nan-geniŋgambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeniŋgayn anŋak.”

Bi Wonŋ Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piyta Jiysis mindek mañ sijañk apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niñiy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akan?”

²² Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma angningayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek angningayn.” ²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk giningamb ak; kesim angning gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wonj giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kuñay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimur rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niñiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok mangiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.’ ²⁶ Kun angek bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, ‘Nand yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak mangiysek day pangningayn angak.’ ²⁷ Angek, biyomb ak nup simb niñiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniñ, nuk pen amiy niñak; binuk yip wonj giyngipiyr ak ap mindek. Niñiy nup kuñam chichiy diy angak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.’ ²⁹ Angek binuk yip wonj giyngipiyr kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, ‘Yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, mangiysek day pangningayn angak.’ ³⁰ Angek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy angak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep mey, mis amningamban angiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wonj giyngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak. ³² Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angek apek angak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angamban, nip simb niñiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. ³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wonj gipiyr anup simb niñiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gankniñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pangiy nep mis amningamb apan” angak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wonj giyngipiyr anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giningamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niñiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

19

Biyn Dining Pisnep Diningiy (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiwy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñing kind akdon ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suñ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angniñon yerip rek angnimur angiy, apiy angyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokniñ angyokniñgambun akan; nand yerip gos niñban?”

⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma niñbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor angak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyng kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor angek mumbwak kiyk

nokom ayniŋgamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip aŋg tunŋasik keykey ma ayniŋgiy aŋgak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi Peresiy gok nup aŋgyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy aŋgak, ‘Biyn aŋgyokniŋ; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn aŋgiy, minj band bap tikniy aŋgyoknimimb aŋgak?’”

⁸ Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb biynimb maŋgiyse, minim kun ak ma niŋdijiŋgipim ak mey, Mosis kun aŋgak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyiŋgipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep aŋgyokiy, biyn kisen diniŋgamb ak; Gor niŋek timey yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Aŋgek binuk gok aŋgyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiŋgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniŋgiy ak tep rek ayip aŋgyak.”

¹¹ Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi maŋgiyse yikop mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy aŋgayak gok nep, yikop mindeniŋgiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb woŋg ak gun aŋgiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniŋ giniŋgiy gok, diniŋgiy aŋgak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Naŋ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniŋak
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyoŋ diniŋaŋ aŋgiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niŋchikiy aŋgyak. ¹⁴ Kun aŋgeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk aŋgek wiyakniŋ, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Kuyip yenen aŋg gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyaŋ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek aŋgak.” ¹⁵ Kun aŋgiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuŋaynep Mindek Bap
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy aŋgak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniŋgayn?”

¹⁷ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey aŋgiy aŋgniŋban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim aŋgiy, low minim aŋgiy tikiyak gok ma timbriknimin aŋgak.”

¹⁸ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Chip ma ñaŋgnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma aŋgnimimb. ¹⁹ Nap nanim minim aŋgniŋgiy rek niŋjiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb aŋgak.”

²⁰ Kun aŋgek, bi paranj kun ak aŋgak, “Low minim gok maŋgiyse niŋdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniŋgayn aŋgak.”

²¹ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Mindrep yimb giyn aŋgiy, tap nak gok maŋgiyse yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeniŋgamb Gor miñmon biyoŋ. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip taŋgonjur aŋgak.”

²² Aŋgek, tap nuk kuŋay mindek rek, minim kun ak niŋjiy, gos kuŋay niŋyiŋg amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuŋay mindeniŋgamb gok, Gor

nup kosyam gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amning amningambay; pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos yomb niñiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

²⁶ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip niñiyng angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayningamb; Gor nep mey yerer giniñg giniñgamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chinñgiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniñgambun?”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ñinuk ñin kisen ak mokyan ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giniñgambim gok kunep angen Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ onep wimiñgan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim. ²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginiñgambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giniñgamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kuñay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis kun angyi angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angyi, kisyim tikjakiy. ² am bi gunap piyow niñiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angyi, kiy yip minim anj ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb siñak araniñgamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay. ⁴ Kuyip niñiy angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geniñgambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiniñgayn angningamb.’ ⁵ Angkek, am wong nup ak geniñgambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giniñgamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angyi, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geniñgambay. ⁶ Pumb sanjind amning giniñgamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb yenen ñin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?’ ⁷ Angkek, nup angningambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wong bap ma ñimb angningambay.’ Angeningambay angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angek;’ ⁸ am wong geniñgambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, ‘Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip angey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin angningamb.’

⁹ “Angkek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angek apey, bi pumb panjind amnakniñ ap wong geniñgambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind angek ap wong geniñgambay gok maniy yomb ak diniñgambun angningambay ak pen, kisen diyiñg niñningambay maniy namb kun anep diniñgambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen angyi angningambay, ¹² ‘Chin yenen

bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjrimey ninjakniņ, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ĩmban rek nep chinup ĩmban anņningambay.’

¹³ Anņningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak ninji, bi kiyk bap nup anņningamb, ‘Mam niņan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ĩningayn apiyn rek ĩmbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ĩningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer anņningambay. Kuyip monmon ĩmbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ĩmbiyn ak dand korip nimbik amnim anņningamb!’

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak anņ day jiwiy anņak, ‘Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay anņak.’

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Anņiy Tip Anņak
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amyiņ, kinjeņnamb okok binuk onep wimiņan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakiņ anņak, ¹⁸ ‘Niņim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Niņuk nup mimuņg giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbonņep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ĩn ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim anņiy anņningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep anņningambay.’ ¹⁹ Kun anņiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ĩningambay, nup anņjiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyoņ ĩanņbirikayey kumningamb ak pen; ĩn omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anņak.’

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niņrik
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ĩnuk omiņal ak kuyip, nonim poņind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun paņgiy anņak, ‘Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn anņak.’

Anņek Jiysis anņak, ‘Minim kun ak yerip?’

²¹ Anņek anņak, ‘Yip tep giniņgamb ak; kisen nand kiyņ yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ĩn ak, ĩi yand omiņal ak bak nip siņak pis pis bisginiņgayr anņak.’

²² Kun anņek Jiysis pen, yiwur diniņgamb rek paydoņ ay anņak, ‘Minim yip anņniņbim ak, niņrep ma gipim. Nirmiņay ĩiņg silik yand ĩiņiņg gispiyn ak kunep ĩiņiņgayr?’ Anņek, ‘Yaw! Niņiņgambur anņrik.’

²³ Anņerik anņak, ‘Niņind apiyr. Niņg silik ĩiņiņg gispiyn ak ĩiņiņgayr ak pen, an anņind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma anņayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk anņayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay anņak.’

²⁴ Binuk omiņal minim kun ak anņerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak ninji, kuyip mamiyiņay minim yomb anņyak. ²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip maņgiysek anņek apey anņak, ‘Biyomb miņmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy anņey ĩawil dipay ak niņbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuņ ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giņinimuņ. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimuņ ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giņinimuņ. ²⁸ Bi bap Niņuk ak, wong yip giyaņ anņiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giņi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amniņgiy anņiy awak anņak.’

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiŋal Ak Tip Niŋrik
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniŋ, biynimb kunjaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiŋal ak lor gol siŋak bisiŋg mindriknj, Jiysis asaw anġey niŋji, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy anġrik, “Depiyt Niŋuk. Chirup simb niŋnimin anġrik.”

³¹ Anġerik biynimb gok, kuyipmiŋay niŋchikiy anġiy, “Kilpul ma anġiy anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy anġrik, “Depiyt Niŋuk! Chirup simb niŋnimin anġrik.” ³² Kun anġer Jiysis ap minderik siŋak aland giy, kuyipmiŋay anġak, “Chirup yergan anġiy, suk aspiyr?” ³³ Anġek anġrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niŋur anġrik.” ³⁴ Anġerik Jiysis kuyipmiŋay simb niŋji, windin kuyip ak diniŋek, won kun anep suŋ ayek, nuk amnakniŋ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyŋ Chin Anġiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem maŋ giy, miŋmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum maŋ siŋak amjakiy, binuk omiŋal anġyokiŋ anġak, ² “Nirmiŋay miŋmon wikan bindoŋ amiŋ niŋningayr: donġiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miŋ ak wisikiy poŋind winimiŋy. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiŋ yenen kanj donġiy chinup ak wisik dand anġipiŋy anġeningiy anġnimiŋy, ‘Biyomb ak wonġ mindek anġamb diniŋ opur anġer, yaw anġey dand winiŋgayr anġak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyipmiŋay yokek diniŋ amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep bap giniŋgamb anġiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk anġak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip anġnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak donġiy ar bisġiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap donġiy ŋiluk ar ak bisġiy asaw anġnimimb’ anġak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk anġyokek amnirik omiŋal kun ak, anġak anġak rek, ⁷ donġiy marip ak sek poŋind aperik, binuk gok chech tunġasikiy, donġiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kunjaynep Biyomb asaw anġiy, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tunġasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiŋ ayak. ⁹ Pen nup pinjiŋ kus kus giy amyiŋg anġyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiŋ tikiŋ ak owip biy. Niŋim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun anġyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniŋ, biynimb gok anġ amiŋ apiŋ giy anġyak, “Bi kun ak an anġyak.” ¹¹ Anġeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok anġyak, “Bi biy meŋ Jiysis; bi Gor minim anġep Nasaret Galiyliŋ propens nimb ak anġyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anġniŋep Korip Biysniŋy Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor anġniŋep korip miŋgan biyan amiŋ: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip maŋgiŋsek yukyokiŋ, bonġ band maniŋ ay yimjik geyak gok tunġandikiy, bi yakir yokyiŋ cheya bisiŋg mindeyak gok tunġandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giyiŋg, kuyip anġ giy anġak, “Baybol buk tikiŋak ak, Gor anġak,

'Korip yand ak yip angninep.' Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak."

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan kun ak mindakniņ, biyimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek sun ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angying angyak, "Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak." Pen kiyk kun angeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak, ¹⁶ "Nip aspay ak niņsipan? Angey kirgiyan angyak." Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Aspay ak niņsiyiņ ak pen; ñapan ñaņ gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araniņgambay angyi tikyak ak ma niņbim?"

¹⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Angek Milip Gak (Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiņg, kinjeņnamb okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjeņram gol siņak mon kiyaw bind bap niņiy kiñiņ siņak amiy niņak: mangiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, "Mon bind biy kisen mangiy ma yimb piyningamb angak." Kun angakniņ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok niņiy, wal angyi angyak, "Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?" ²¹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, "Pen niņim! Chin angon kunep ginimuņ angyi, gos okok ma niņnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giniņgamb angyi, gos nokom niņem, giniņgamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy liņg ñiņg yomb namb siņak amnaņ angem, gek amniņgamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giniņgamb angyi angninep, angninepambim rek giniņgamb angak."

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biyimb gok kuyip minim angñakniņ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek apiy, nup angyak, "Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin angek, girapan?"

²⁴ Angeyak Jiysis pen angak, "Nimbip minim bap angninep, yip angñem, pen an angek girapiyņ ak, nimbip angñiņingayņ. ²⁵ Jon biyimb gok kuyip ap ñiņg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niņiy gak akaņ, Gor angek ap kun gak?" Jiysis kun angek, kiyk key angninep angninep giy angyak, "Chin Gor yokek ap gak angninepambun; chinup angninepamb, 'Kun ak Jon angyi ak yenen ma niņdipim angninepamb.' ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niņiy ap gak angninepambun; biyimb gok Jon bi Gor minim angñemb apay rek chinup kuņay angninepambay angyak." ²⁷ Kun angyi Jiysis nup angyak, "Chin ma yimb niņbun angyak." Angeyak kuyip angak, "Yip ma angñimbim rek yand pen, an angek ap gispiyņ ak nimbip ma angñiņingayņ angak."

Bi Mamiyiniņay Angyi Paydoņ Ay Angak.

²⁸ "Pen nimb yerip gos niņbim? Bi bap ñinuk omiņal mindeniņgamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayņ woņg ak am gey angek, ²⁹ ma am giniņgayņ angyi, kisen pen gos andikiy niņiy, am wayņ woņg ak geniņgamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angek, yaw giniņgayņ angninepamb ak pen, ma am giniņgamb. ³¹ Pen ñi omiņal kun ak, an nop angninepamb rek niņdiniņgamb?" Angek Jiysis biyomb kun gok angyak, "Ñinuk nind ak nop angninepamb rek giniņgamb angyak." Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Nimbip niņind

aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñiñ ak mindonjun angyi, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suñ mindeningambim minim ar ak angyiñgip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wañ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niñiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niñiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niñiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

*Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydoñ Ay Angak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydoñ ay bap sek angyiñg gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn woñg ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mañgiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ mañgiy ak ap siy ñiñiñgiy rek ayip ak niñmindonjun angyi, korip paryomb yiy akyoñ bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ woñg yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ³⁴ Miñ mañgiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn woñg gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn woñg nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn woñg geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn woñg nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niñningambay angyi, angyokek amningamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn woñg gi mindeningambay gok nup niñiy, kiyk key angyingambay, ‘Bi woñg nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak diniñg gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap woñg guniy mañgiysek diniñgambun angyingambay.’ ³⁹ Kun angyi, nup dand woñgday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi woñgday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn woñg nup dayeningamb, woñg kun ak giningambay. Miñ mañgiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay angyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak niñind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak niñbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak;

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angyi kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyañ rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

⁴³ “Korip sap namb biyañ nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjgiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak.”

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydoñ ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek, ⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angyi gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim angyep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kunay angyingambay angyi, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydoŋ ay angak, ² “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiyn bap ñinuk ak biyn dinging gek, tap yomb ñiŋning, keñmanŋiy dap nan-giy, ³ binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñinun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, “Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok manŋiysek moka giy, winiŋiy anŋip angnimimb!’” ⁵ Kun angek kiyk am angeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap woŋg kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy woŋg kiyk ak geningambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiyn bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ “Kun gey, kiyn niŋek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok daŋgiyiw pikey amningamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup woŋg giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Keñmanŋiy tap gok daŋgiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb niŋnimimb okok kuyip monmon poŋind apem tap yomb ñinjun angningamb.’ ¹⁰ Kun angek binuk gok am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon poŋind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñiŋningambay korip mingan kun ak timbik giy yimb anŋiy mindeningamb.

¹¹ “Bi kiyn ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niŋiyn anŋiy, korip mingan biyan amiy niŋningamb: bi bap chech ay korip mingan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup angningamb ‘Buŋgiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñiŋning chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?’ Angek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angeningamb, ¹³ bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyaŋ diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meŋg kamb siwbirikiy, siy anŋ mindeningiy angningamb.’”

¹⁴ Jiysis paydoŋ ayak minim kun ak anŋdiy, kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb kuŋaynep suk anŋip ak pen; manŋiysek ma dingingamb. Biynimb gunap nep dingingamb angak.”

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Anŋyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiŋ gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak anŋon, pen angek niŋiy, nup dam miñ ayjun anŋiy, minim anŋniŋ anŋniŋ giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Nand bi minim niŋind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niŋiy ma pirikpan, Gor anŋip rek nep niŋiy biynimb anŋñimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niŋban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” ¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niŋiy angak, “Yip yenen nembnemb giyiny ap kun giy anŋniŋbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niŋiyn angak.” Angek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niŋiy, ²⁰ kuyip angak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” ²¹ Angek angyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak,

“Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb anjip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anjyiy ninimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” ²² Kun angek kiyk gos kunjy ninjy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

*Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anjyiy, Jiysis Nup Anjninjak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

²³ Nin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Tiysa. Mosis angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, napan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, napan nup gok anjy tikningamb angak.’ ²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, napan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, napan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, manjiysek napan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay nin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?”

²⁹ Anjeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma ninjy, Gor gip rek ma ninjy gipim ak mey, yesek anjyiy apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’ ³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay nin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma diningambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikyak gunap ma ninbim rek ayip. ³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjey kuyip tep yimb gak.

*Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak anjrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen anjninjy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak ninjy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low ninjrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek anjnimun anjy angak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “‘Gos timund nand ak manjiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’ ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb apan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’ ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup anjrep gunap tikyak gok sek manjiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey ominjal kun ak nep angak.”

*Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyaknin, Jiysis kuyip minim bap anjninjy angak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos ninbim? Nup an ninuk anjyiy ninbim?”

Angek, “Depiyt ninuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Niñind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyn yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niñbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikniñgamban angip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyn yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.” ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angningiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angniñyak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek (Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angiy angak, ²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipay. ⁵ Chinup niñyan angiy, Baybol buk tikiyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyon akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan angiy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kunay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey, chinup tep gan angiy niñbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñiñ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angningiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angningiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyn yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindniñ ginimimb ak; bi wonñ giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniñgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowniñgamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniñgambay gok, yimb yomb diniñgambay.

Biyimb Tep Mindpun Angiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb miñgan ak ma amiy, biynimb amniñ gipay gok kuyip kinjen tikpim.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñniñgambay angiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angniñbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniñgamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen gyan angiy, miñmon okok piyow tangiy, gunap niñiy angrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjen ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiy. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy apim, ‘Gor angniñep korip

mindip rek, niñind apun angyiy minim anğay, kisen minim kun ak kirginiñ kirginiñgambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyañ mindip gok, yimb angyiñg minim anğay, giniñgambun apim.’ ¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek angyiy, ‘Gor anğniñep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸ “Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip anğniñiyng apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun angyiy, minim anğay giniñgambun ak, yikop minim anğayniñgambun; kisen gos bap niñiy, minim anğay anğnuk kun ak kirginiñgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simboñgipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun angyiy, kisen gos bap key niñiy key ginjun rek ma ayniñgamb; apun rek nep giniñgambun apim.’ ¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simboñgipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suñ-tep nup tap pik simboñgipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb! ²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun anğniñgambun ak; tap danğiyipay ar kun ak sek anğniñgambun. ²¹ Pen Gor anğniñep korip mindip rek niñind apun anğniñgambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek anğniñgambun. ²² Semb biyon mindip rek niñind apun anğniñgambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek anğniñgambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek angyiy, kisen kirgep rek ma ayniñgamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip anğniñbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon woñgday jakip ak niñem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin pañgem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyiy per opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuj miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñiy yipund ginimuj ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinjeñ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niñem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niñbim.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiñg ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyañ tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip. ²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyañ nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giniñgamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjeñ giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyañ kuy timey apyiy mindip. ²⁸ Kun ak rek meñg miñgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Nimb bi minim ñiñg nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giniñgamb. Bi Gor minim anğep wosrey ñanğey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyiñg apim, ³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’ ³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anğep gok kuyip pikayñgipay kind ak mindpun angyiy apim. ³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyy giyak rek gipim. ³³ Siyñ saraw rek giranğ giranğ, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinpañ yokniñgamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amniñgambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeñ nimb bap ma mindeniñgamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor anğak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anğep gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeniñgambay, gunap

pik ayniŋgambim; gunap mon bak biyoŋ ŋaŋgbirikniŋgambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miŋgan ak pikniŋgambim, gunap pirik amniyakniŋ, miŋmon okok okok yuk yokniŋgambim aŋgak.’ ³⁵ Gor aŋgak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nup gok wosrey ŋaŋgey wip rek minim yomb ak diniŋgambim. Andam ŋinuk Ebol nup nind kiŋiŋ gi ŋaŋgiy, ŋaŋg dand apiy ŋaŋg dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ŋinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup aŋgniŋep korip ak bindoŋ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoŋ mindakniŋ, namb siŋak ŋaŋgpikayak. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miŋiy mindpim gok ker andkind winiŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niŋek Simb Gek Siy Aŋgak
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip yoken korip miŋmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ŋiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miŋgan yand okok ayniŋ gipiyn ak pen; yip niŋiy kirpim. ³⁸ Miŋiy Gor yip ma mindeniŋgambim; Gor aŋgniŋep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniŋgambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niŋniŋgambim; Gor kiyn yomb chinup aŋgiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip aŋgniŋgambim ŋin anep mey, yip tip ak niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

24

Gor Aŋgniŋep Korip Tunŋ Waniŋniŋgambay Aŋgak
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniŋ, binuk gok nup aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgniŋep korip tep guniy niŋan aŋgyak.” ² Aŋgeyak kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb tap kun gok maŋgiysek niŋiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tunŋ waniŋgeniŋgambay, kamb bab kamb bab ar ak ma mindeniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniŋgambay
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum biŋiŋ mindakniŋ, binuk gok apiy, nup kap-kap aŋgniŋiy aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgniŋep korip tunŋ waniŋniŋgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniŋgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niŋiy aŋgniŋgambun, Jiysis maŋ asaw; miŋmon biy maŋgiysek kurginiŋgamb aŋgiy niŋniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

⁴ Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniŋgambay. ⁵ Bi kuŋaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays aŋgniŋgambay. ⁶ Maŋ okok penpen gey giw aŋgek niŋniŋgambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niŋniŋgambim. Kun gek niŋiy, ŋin kisen ak winiŋgisap aŋgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ŋaŋgniŋgambay. Niŋ kun ak kisen winiŋgamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniŋgambay. Miŋmon okok maŋgiysek monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek apiy giniŋgamb. ⁸ Kun geniŋgamb nimbip biyn ŋapan ŋiŋimb rek ak gek, maŋ mindip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniŋgambim rek, biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek nimbip yiruk niŋiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniŋgambay. ¹⁰ Niŋ kun ak, biynimb kuŋaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam

kiyk key gok yiruk ninjy, di bi ñanjep gok ñin ar ak ayniŋgambay. ¹¹ Pen kunjanyep, chin biynimb Gor minim anjep anjy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniŋgambay. ¹² Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb maŋgiysek rek gos ar kun ak ninjy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniŋgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chinjy, wasemb ayep nep mindeniŋgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniŋgambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak, miñmon okok maŋgiysek anjñey amdeniŋgamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiŋgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Anjñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniŋgamb
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anjep Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giniŋgamb. Nuk angak, ‘Gor anjñep korip, nup tap simbongipay tip sinjak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniŋgambay niŋniŋgambim angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniŋgambim gok niŋnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak ninjy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeniŋgiy gok, tap chin gunap dun anjy, andkind korip miŋgan ma amniŋgiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wongday okok tanjeniŋgiy gok, chech chin gok dun anjy, andkind korip ma amniŋgiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ñapan koŋgiy sek mindeniŋgambay gok, biyn ñapan ñan dand tanjeniŋgambay gok kosal yimb amniŋgambay.

²⁰ “Giniŋgamb kun ak, Gor nup anjñep, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuŋ. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuŋ. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniŋgamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb maŋgiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diniŋgamb gok kuyip simb ninjy mer anjek mey, per ma giniŋgamb.

²³ “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiy yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoŋ anjey, niŋind apay anjy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb angayak nuk gok kuyip diniŋ yesek anjy yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim anjep ak anjy, tap mageprek gunap giniŋgambay. Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniŋgamb ak, nimbip anjñispiyn ak mey; niŋyiy mindeniŋmimb.

²⁶ “Biyimb gunap Kiy yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok anjey, niŋniŋ ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyiŋ mindip akniy anjey, niŋind apay anjy ma niŋnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Ñinuk winiŋgamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, kasin maŋji bol ak, day biym nimb day bineŋ amimb rek ak gakniŋ winiŋgamb. ²⁸ Miñ miŋgan mon miŋgan, kamb miŋgan okok ma kun giniŋgamb; misen nep giniŋgamb.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Winiŋgamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniŋ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giniŋgamb. Gap gok semb biyon nimb punjjiw yowniŋgamb. Kun gakniŋ tap semb ar biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniŋgamb. ³⁰ Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk winiŋgakniŋ, semb ar biyon key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindipay rek ninjy, siy anjñep giniŋgambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniŋ niŋniŋgambay. ³¹ Biykul yomb angakniŋ, enjol nuk gok anjek, biynimb nuk diniŋgayn anjy niŋayak

gok dining, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

³² “Nimb ninbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniņ, pumb ayniņg gisap anġiy ninbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniņ, “Jiysis winiņgamb ñin ak miņiy maņ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakniņgamb anġiy niņniņgambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miņiy mindpay gok ma kumniņgambay, kim mindyakniņ, tap kun gok maņgiysek giniņgamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyoņ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiņgamb; minim yand ak perper mindeniņgamb.

*Ñin Akay Winiņgayn Ak Ma Niņbim Anġak
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)*

³⁶ Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winiņgayn ak, biynimb ma niņbay: enjol gok ma niņbay; yand kunep ma niņbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niņimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winiņgayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyiniņpay rek nep gi mindeniņgambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiņg ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyiņg, tap ñimbiyiņg gi mindyakniņ, Nowa siyip miņgan ak amek, ñiņg ap kuyip maņgiysek yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giniņgamb anġiy am niņyak; ñiņg ak kuyip yiw gakniņ nep niņyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winiņgamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniņ, winiņgamb. ⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi omiņal woņgday okok, woņg gi mindeniņgayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginiņgamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn omiņal palaw giniņg, wiyt maņgiy piksimbjakyiņg gi mindeniņgayr; bap diy, bap kirginiņgamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winiņgamb ñin ak ma niņbim rek, niņrep giyiņg mindenimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway anġiy, niņmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw anġiy, sakiy sakiy giy mindeniņgambim ñin ak winiņgamb.

*Woņg Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Anġak
(Luk 12:14-48)*

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjeņ amniņg giy, bi nup direp giniņgamb ak nup anġniņgamb, ‘Bi woņg yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmaņgiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyiņg mindenimin anġiy,” anġay amniņgamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy anġniņgamb rek gek niņiy, nup di tep yimb giniņgamb. ⁴⁷ Niņind yimb aspiyn: nup anġek tap nuk gok maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk anġayniņgamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miņiy ma winiņgamb anġiy, ⁴⁹ biynimb woņg giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiņg ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeniņgamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winiņgamb anġiy, monmon gi mindeniņgamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip anġayeniņgamb; am meņg siwbirikiy, siy anġmindeniņgamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Anġiy Paydoņ Ay Anġak

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin kun ak; kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giniņgamb. Biyomb bap biyn dining gek, tap yomb niņniņg biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amniņgambay. ² Biyn piñ kun

gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñningambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giningambay. ³ Niñrep ma giningambay kun gok, lam danγιeyep wel gunap sek dand ma amningambay. ⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giningambay gok, lam diy, lam danγιeyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak pañgiy, dand amningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mañgiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniñg giningamb ak kasek ma apeningamb mey, wisin apek kinamningambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk anγιy angningambay, ‘Bi biyn diniñg gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjenamb ak niñiy, poñind owim angningambay.’ ⁷ Kun angeningambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mañgiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giningambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak kuyip angningambay, ‘Lam chin gok sungning gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angningambay.’ ⁹ Angey biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak angningambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angningambay.’ ¹⁰ Kun angeningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi biyn diniñg giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miñgan ameningambay; nuk kinjeñ giñiningamb. ¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjen ak yikan angningambay.’ ¹² Angey, biyomb biyn nuk diniñgamb ñin kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn angningamb.’ ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

*Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Anγιy Paydon Ay Angak
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ “Pen kesim diniñg gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wonñ nup giñiningambay gok kuyip suk angek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan anγιy, kuyip ñiningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, wonñ keykey giningambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin diniñgamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ payp tawsin diniñgamb. ¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin diniñgamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin diniñgamb. ¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniñgamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

¹⁹ “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay anγιy, kuyip angningamb. ²⁰ Angninek, bi payp tawsin diniñgamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn angningamb.’ ²¹ Angek, biyomb ak pen angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wonñ tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giying mindenimin angningamb.’

²² “Bi maniy tiw tawsin diniñgamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy

kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniņ tiw tawsin dipiyn aņņningamb.’

²³ “Aņgek, biyomb ak aņņningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woņg tep giņimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miņmiņ yimb giyiņg mindenimin aņņningamb.’

²⁴ “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniņgamb ak dap űiy aņņningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niņbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap woņg wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipaņg dapiy űimban. ²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy űinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum űen mindyingsip ak, miņiy dand aswiyn aņņningamb.’

²⁶ “Aņgek biyomb ak aņņningamb, ‘Nand bi timey woņg magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap woņg gipay gok nep dapiy űimben niņban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miņiy apiy maniy siyniņ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ ²⁸ Kun aņgiy, binuk gunap kuyip aņņningamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin űinik ak nup űinimimb. ²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek űey mindrep giniņgambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind aņgayak ak piliņg dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay. ³⁰ Kun ak bi woņg ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyañ yokem, biynimb meņg siwbirikiy, siy aņgmindpay gok yip siy aņg minden aņņningamb’ aņgak.”

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap űinuk kiyņ yomb mindiy winiņgamb űin ak, enjol gok yip mangiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyņ ar ak bisgek, ³² biynimb miņmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siņak nan-geniņgambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayniņgamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giniņgamb. ³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niņiy, űin yipund kind ak ayniņgamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niņiy, űin aņind kind ak ayniņgamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyņ yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip aņņningamb, ‘Bapiy niņbip niņimb. Wosrey nuk miņmon alwol gayak űin ak, tip niņbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keņmaņgiy űimbim. űiņg nen gek, űiņg űimbim. Miņmon par okok niņb apen, yip aņgdiy di korip niņbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak űimbim. Yip tap gek, niņmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niņbim aņņningamb.’

³⁷ “Kun aņgeniņgamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen aņņningambay, ‘Biyomb. űin akay nip yiwan gek keņmaņgiy űimbun? űin akay űiņg nen gek, nip űiņg űimbun? ³⁸ űin akay par okok niņb apey, nip aņgdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. űin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech űimbun? ³⁹ űin akay tap gek akaņ, kalambis mindey, nip am niņbun?’

⁴⁰ “Aņgeniņgambay, kiyņ yomb ak aņņningamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim aņņningamb.’ ⁴¹ Kuyip kun aņgiy, biynimb aņind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip aņņningamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakiņ mindeyaņ aņgiy, tip mon key yinap bap gayak. Niņb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diniņgambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinap kun ak amnimimb.

42 “Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmanġiy ma ñimbik. Ñiņg nen gek, ñiņg ma ñimbik. 43 Par okok nimb apen, yip ma aņgdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akaņ, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niņbik aņgningamb.”

44 “Aņgningamb, nup aņgningambay, ‘Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmanġiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñiņg nen gek nip ñiņg ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma aņgdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akaņ, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niņnuk?’

45 “Kun aņgningambay, kiņy ak aņgningamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik aņgningamb.’ 46 Kun aņgiy, kuyip aņgyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniņ mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok aņgek, perper mindeningambay tip ak amningambay aņgak.”

26

Jiysis Nup Ñaņġun Aņgiy, Minim Kapkap Aņgayak (Mak 14:1-2; Lük 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jiysis minim kun ak aņgiy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip aņgak, 2 “Nimb niņbim: ñin omiņal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miņiy aņgiy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy aņgningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyaņ ñaņgbiriknimimb aņgningambay’ aņgak.”

3 Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tuņgasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy, 4 Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñaņġayjun aņgiy, minim aņgay geyak. 5 Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuņaynep ap mindipay gok penpen giniņgiy rek ayip. Kun ak miņiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun aņgyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak (Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6-7 Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Niņyakniņ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak. 8-9 Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek aņgyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip aņgyak.”

10 Minim kun ak aņgeyak Jiysis niņiy kuyip aņgak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim? 11 Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. 12 Biynimb komning; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. 13 Pen niņind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok maņgiysek, minim yip ak aņgñiyiņg, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak aņgiy nup kesim diyiņg, gak kun ak niņnep mindeningambay aņgak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimunġ Gak (Mak 14:10-11; Lük 22:3-6)

14 Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniņgiy aņgiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyiņgipay biyomb gok kuyip niņniņg amnak. 15 Amiy aņgak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Aņgek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy

andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak. ¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amningiy angyiy, gos ak ninjak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñinjak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñin gi gaknin, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñinjingambun ak man mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñinjingambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angninjiy angnimimb, “Tiya angyip ñin yand ak man mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy ñinjingambun korip nund ak angyip’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek ninjiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip mingan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dungep won ak binuk onep wimingan ak yip bisgiy, ²¹ tap ñimbying angak, “Yand nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbspun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb angak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb ninjiy, nokom nokom nup angninjiy angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³ Angeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbspur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey angyiy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb ninspiyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindying kun giningamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak dinjingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn gininggak ak angak, “Tiya. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiy, tipang kuyip ñinjiy angak, “Diy ñinim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyiy, ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyiy, kuyip ñinjiy angak, “Nimb mangyisek ñinimimb. ²⁸ Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok ninjiy kirginingayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁹ Kun angyiy angak, “Yand nimbip ninind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñinjingayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñinjingayn angak.” ³⁰ Kun angyiy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Ninbiyn Angningamban Angak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: ‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangyisek pirik amningambay angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mangyisek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mangyisek nip kirgiy kund ñinjingambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn angak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma angningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn angyi, won omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angyi ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñ Mindex
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand siñbindonj amiy, Bapiy nup angniñ mindeningayn angak.” ³⁷ Kun angyi Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sanđak. Amying, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñji, ³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mindmangyi yip piñjiñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun angyi, kuyip kun siñak angay, nuk yep kondonj siñak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angniniy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip giniñ gisap kun ak mer angyi ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyi andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim? ⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, Gor nup angninying mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun angyi, tip am Nop nup angniniy angak, “Tap yip giniñ gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak angak.” ⁴³ Kun angyi, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angninak rek nep tip ak angniniy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimunğ niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn angyi poñind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kuñaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip angay angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angyi, nup dinimimb angak.” ⁴⁹ Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angyi, nup kayakol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bunjiy. Giniñ gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiñ diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb woñg giñiyingip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak liñgey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ angembiniy, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimingan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumningamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimunğ. Yand ar bap key geningayn yipund ma giniñgamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniņg wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angņinep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angņimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miņiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim angņep gok giniņgamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok maņgiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amņiyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simboņep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amņiyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angņinep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniņgambay angiy niņmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simboņep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek angņiņgiy gunap kuyip angņiņon, kiyk minim bap angņey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiņiņ mey ak angiy, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiņiņ niņiy nup pikayniņgiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiņal apiy angrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor angņinep korip ak timbrikyokem, niņ omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniņgayn angak’ angrik.”

⁶² Kun angņerik, bi Gor nup simboņep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim niņ apay ak; pen ma angņiņgamban?” ⁶³ Angek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simboņep biyomb yimb ak angak, “Miņiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma angņimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niņmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angņimin. Nand Gor Niņuk Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak akan?” ⁶⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak. Niimb maņgiysek niņim! Yand niimbip aspiyn: yand Gor niņ yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyoņ niimb lum biy apeniņgayn niņiņgambim angak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun angek, bi Gor nup simboņep yomb ak, yenen kun angip angiy, chech nuk gok key tuņgralikyiņg angak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyiņg asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma angņiņjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen angip. ⁶⁶ Akan niimb gos yerip niņbim?” Angek angyak, “Mey angip ak nen; kumnimuņ angyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun angiy, nup jomluk okok kiņuk giņiy, pikyiņg giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyiņg angyak, ⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyņ yomb key yimb tap okok maņgiysek niņban ak; an niņ piksap ak, chinup angņey niņun angyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyaņ bisiņg mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simboņep yomb yimb anup woņg giņiyiņgip paņ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy niimb ak yip mindambiyr angak.”

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biynimb gok maņgiysek niņmindyakniņ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niņbiyn angak.” ⁷¹ Kun angiy, tikjakiy, am kinjeņrumb siņak mindakniņ, biyn korip kun ak woņg giyiņgip bap ap nup niņiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret niimb ak yip minder niņbiyn angak.” ⁷² Angek, Piyta ang silokiy angak, “Yand niņind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niņbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Niņind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meņg miņgan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piyta minim kasek angyiy angak, “Yand nimbip ninjind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.” Kun angakniñ day kakaruk ak suk angek, ⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak ninjinyng gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angninyngamb won ak yand nup ma ninbiyn angyiy, won omiñal nokom angninyngamban angak.” Gos kun ak ninjiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Niyak (Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnin angnin giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyiy, ² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak (Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayniñ geyak ninjiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimuñg ninbiyn angyiy, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angninyng korip ak amnak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Jiysis tımeıy ma gip ak pen, nup mimuñg ninbiyn rek mindak kumniñgamb angak.” Angek kiık angyyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angninyng korip miñgan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñiñak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyiy mimuñg ginuk ak mey, opriyñ ñinjun rek ma ayip angyyak.” ⁷ Kun angyiy, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyiy, am man yinygiy singgey tiyn giyinygpıy miñmon wikan ak tawyak. ⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimuñg piñiy ñimban maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angnun angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiık mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriyımaya nind angyiy tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiık maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimuñg piñiyñinuk maniy ak angyiy, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yinygiy singgey tiyn giyinygpıy wikan ak tawniñgambay. Biyomb ak yip giniñgambay angyiy angak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angninak (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiıyñ yomb kiık ak mindpan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.” ¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak. ¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyiy nip kor gispay ak ma ninban?” ¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kuñay yimb niñak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiıyñ bispay siya ar ak bisiñg mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap angek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin ninbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin ninbiyn kun ak, gos kuñay niñsiyiñ angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep ninjiy angak, Jiysis tap bap

ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk ninjy dand opay. Kun ak kinjen yerip ak piyow ninjy nup angyoken amnanj angyi, gos ak ninjak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninjingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyingip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk ninrep giyingipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyj yomb key yimb apay ak akanj, Barabas nup angak.”²⁰ Angek bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyonj ñangbirik ayninjiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi ominal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

²² Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyj yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk manjiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyonj ñangbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma ninjy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyonj ñangrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyonj ñangrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip angyi, Paylat ñinj diy ñin ayokying kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek ninjingambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyonj ñangbirik ayanj angyi, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip manjiysek suk angye,²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tunjjiwiyy chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyj kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyip, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyi, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, anjjiwiying angyak, “Jiwda kiyj kiyk biy per mindonimunj angyak.”³⁰ Kun angyi, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyonj pikyak.³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tunjasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyonj ñangbirik ayninjing, ponjind amniyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyonj Ñangbirik Ayak
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

³² Kinjenamb okok dand amyinjing ninjak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayningambun mon kiros biy dand amnonj angyak.”³³ Angey dakñinj, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñinj ak diy, sesek tunjandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb ninjy kirgak.

³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyonj ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey

dining, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñin şıak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anjind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup anjjiwiw angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angnıep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi dıningamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup anjjiwiw angyak, ⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimur rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyn yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind anjip angyi niñjun. ⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yand Gor Ñinuk anjip ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak.” ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbikyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep anjrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angyi angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.” ⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap man kun şıak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.” ⁴⁸ Kun angyi, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñing wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñangiy, ñen ñinan angyi ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniñgamb akan angyak.” ⁵⁰ Angyi, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb angyi, añin band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angnıep korip ñiluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak puñgrik biyon biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok puñglakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kunaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kunaynep niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñiy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biyn kunaynep ap keykey şıak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kunay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyi, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup manjiyseki pipkomiy, ⁶⁰ dam kamb

mingan kisen nep, yip komningambay angyi angek kiluk ayak mingan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tung milokek amek, kamb mingan ak pilgyi amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya ominal ak ap ninmindriknij, kun gyi komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Mingan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak nin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw nin ak toy angyi, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, ⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, nin ominal nokom mindiy tikjakningayn angak.’ ⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, nin ominal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeningiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angningambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angningambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyingipay ak sikoy rek ayningamb, kisen angningambay ak yomb yimb giningamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem, am kun sijak ninmindeningiy angak.” ⁶⁶ Angek am kinjen pilgyiak kamb yomb ak wiren rek gyi, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun sijak ninmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokaknij, biyn yimb along Mariya ominal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak ninning amnirik. ² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgyiak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgaknij, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak niñakol giying mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi ninmindeyak gok, nup ninij jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn ominal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand ninbijon: nirningay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik ayak anup ninraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak ninij, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup ninningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angnining aswiyn angak.”

⁸ Kun angek ninij, biyn ominal ak piririk ak pen; miñmiñ giying, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angning kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjenamb okok amniriknij, Jiysis kuyipminay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Angek, kiymingay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipminay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjipiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am ninnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn ominal ak, kinjenamb okok amniriknij, amiybi ninmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angniyak.

¹² Angneyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim ang ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb niy angyak, ¹³ “Jiysis kun kun gyi tikjakip angyi ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’ ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak

ninjiy angek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angey, amiybi gok manyi kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Ninjak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep anqip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak. ¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup ninjiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap nijsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis man sinak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyon kond mindiy gipiyn. ¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñing pikñinimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angyi minim yerip yerip angnimbiyn ak mangiysek, kuyip angnirep gem ninjiy kindik giningiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winingamb angak.”

MAK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apasol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apasol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep anğñi tanğyıņ, Mak nup poņind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyıņgip (Apasol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñıņ pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñıņ gi anğñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņğ kiñıņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņğ gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anğñiraņgek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak anğniņ gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anğak rek, tikiy anğak:

“Niņan! Bi minim yand dand amniņgamb ak nind anğyoken am, kinjeņ nip ak pindrep geniņgamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindipay namb okok suk anğiy anğniņgamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjeņ yik mayik giy mindonimur gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb anğniņgamb’ anğak.”

⁴ Gor kun anğek mey, kisen Jon bi ñıņ pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok mindyıņg, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim anğñiy anğyıņgip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun anğiy kir-giy, ñıņg pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokniņgamb anğyıņgip.” ⁵ Nuk kun anğakniņ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niņniņ amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen anğney, kuyip Joden ñıņg namb ak ñıņg pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak poņğayıņgip. Tap ñiņemb nuk ak, joņ golbind ak sek, bum ñıņg ak sek ñimbyıņgip. ⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip anğyıņgip, “Bi kisen winiņgamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niņen yip nambiņgip. Tomb tirup nup ak tuņgasikyıņg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñıņg pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokniņgamb anğak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ñıņg Pikñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyıņgip ak kirgy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñıņg namb ak ñıņg pikñak. Nup kun

giy ñiņg pikñek, ¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyoņ amnakniņ; semb biyoņ miņgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiņind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun giy owakniņ, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb apiy aņgak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niņen, yip tep yimb gip aņgak.” ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyngip. Kun okok mindakniņ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gaņ aņgiy, ap aņgyingip. Miñmon mindyngip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyngip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiņal Omiņal Dak
(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniņ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip aņgñiying aņgak, ¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeniņgamb aņgiy ñin per kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun aņgiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niņiy diniņgamb minim tep ak, niņind aņgip aņgiy dinimimb aņgak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikyng niņak; bi piysdep mamiymiņay ak piys dur aņgiy, wimben ak di ñiņg namb biyaņ yoki y minderik. Bi mamiymiņay kun ak yimb kiykmiņay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipmiņay niņiy aņgak “Aper yand yip taņgiy, nirip aņgñirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiņal ak mindeniņgayr aņgak.” ¹⁸ Aņgek niņind aņgip aņgiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep taņgyingipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niņak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miņgan ak mindyng, wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyipmiņay niņiy aņgak, “Nirmiņay owiyr-ey aņgak.” Aņgek kiykmiņay niņiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy taņgyingipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Aņg Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miņgan biyaņ amiy, Gor minim ak aņgñek; ²² biynimb gok niņiy jiwdiy aņgyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma aņgip, biyomb yimb niņrep giy apay rek aņgip aņgyak.” ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaņ ayak bap, korip miņgan kun ak mindek ak suk aņgiy aņgak, ²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yerginiņ opan? Chinup gi timey giniņg opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup aņgayak ak ma wip. Yand nip niņbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan aņgak.”

²⁵ Aņgek, Jiysis kichekiy anup aņgak, “Minim ma aņgnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnon aņgak.” ²⁶ Aņgek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb aņgakniņ, mis amnak. ²⁷ Kun gek niņiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb aņgiy, minim aņgnin aņgnin giy aņgyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok aņgip rek niņiy mis ambay aņgyak.” ²⁸ Kun aņgiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk aņgyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok maņgiyse aņgñey amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amniņg sanđiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup aņgyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok

mon rek yinek, kin mindip angyak.” ³¹ Angeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniñ, wak mon rek yinek ak suñ ayakniñ, day tap keñmanñiy kuyip gok danñiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pumb sañind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambañ ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suñ ayañ anñiy, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjeñrumb mis akyañ ken niñmindyakniñ, ³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ ay, kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ayak gok anñ mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niñrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy anñiy misen anñniñg geyak, kuyip minim ma anñnimimb anñiy, anñ mis yokak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Tanñyñgip
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup anñniñ mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay anñiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup niñiy angyak, “Biynimb manñiysek nip akay anñiy piyowsipay angyak.” ³⁸ Kun anñeyak, Jiysis anñgak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep anñniñ anñiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep anñniñ anñiy winik rek nem amnun anñgak.” ³⁹ Kun anñiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranñyñg, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan gok amiy, Gor minim anñniñyñg, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok anñek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek sinak apiy, kongim yimiy anñgak, “Nand soy yip ak gey suñ ayñniñg; gey suñ aynimun anñgak.” ⁴¹ Kun anñek, Jiysis nup simb niñiy anñgak, “Nip gen suñ ayñniñgamb anñiy,” ⁴² diniñakniñ suñ ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis anñiy anñgak, ⁴⁴ “Kinjeñnamb okok amiyñg, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suñ ayip anñiy ma anñnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbonñep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suñ ayip anñiy, Mosis nind anñgak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbonñ ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy suñ ayip anñiy niñniñgambay anñgak.” ⁴⁵ Kun anñgak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon anññek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen giranñonimun rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniñ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niñniñg apyñniñgipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak anñey niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep ap gey gey, korip miñgan, kinjeñrumb mis ar akyañ timbik giy yimb anñgak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miñgan akyañ nep mindyñg, minim anññak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim anñni mindakniñ, bi onep tiñgawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niñyak: ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb anñek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyañ amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek

sun ayniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅyak rek, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiᅅn aᅅgak.”

⁶ Kun aᅅgek, Jiᅅwda low tiᅅsa gunap biᅅiᅅg mindeyak gok gos kiᅅk okok nep niᅅy aᅅgyak, ⁷ “Bi biᅅ yenen Gor nup aᅅg sikoy giᅅiᅅg, ap tom giᅅap? Biᅅnimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi baᅅ gach kuyiᅅ ak wiykyoknimuᅅ rek ma aᅅiᅅ; Gor nep meᅅ, gach wiykyokniᅅgamb aᅅgyak.” ⁸ Pen Jiysis gos niᅅyak kun ak key niᅅy aᅅgak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giᅅ niᅅbim? ⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip aᅅgen, niᅅbip tep giᅅiᅅgamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiᅅn aᅅgen niᅅbip tep giᅅiᅅgamb akan; tikjakiᅅ minᅅ nak ak wiᅅiᅅg dand amnoᅅ aᅅgen, niᅅbip tep giᅅiᅅgamb? ¹⁰ Yand niᅅbip asiᅅyᅅn: Bi baᅅ Ñinuk man ar biᅅ awak ak, key niᅅy ma awak, Gor aᅅgek awak ak meᅅ; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak niᅅy kirgiᅅiᅅgamb aᅅgak.” ¹¹ Kun aᅅgiᅅ, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup aᅅgak, “Yand niᅅ asiᅅyᅅn: tikjakiᅅ, minᅅ band nak ak dand korip amnoᅅ aᅅgak.” ¹² Aᅅgek, won kun anep tikjakiᅅ, minᅅ band nuk ak dand saᅅdak. Kun gek niᅅy, biᅅnimb gok wal yimb aᅅgiᅅ, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiᅅg aᅅgyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek baᅅ gey, ma niᅅnuk aᅅgyak.”

Jiysis Liᅅpay Nup Suk Aᅅgak

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin baᅅ tip ak andkind Galiᅅliᅅ cheᅅb gol okok amek, biᅅnimb kuᅅaynep nup niᅅy ap nan-geyak, kuyiᅅ Gor minim tep ak aᅅgñak. ¹⁴ Kun giᅅ aᅅgñiᅅ diᅅ; kinjeᅅnamb okok amyiᅅg niᅅak; Alpiᅅas ñinuk Liᅅpay, bi takes dep ak, wong giᅅiᅅgip korip miᅅᅅan ak biᅅiᅅg mindek. Nup niᅅy, “Aᅅey yand yip taᅅgor aᅅgek,” tikjakiᅅ yip taᅅgyiᅅgipiᅅr.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liᅅpay korip ak tap ñiᅅyakniᅅ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giᅅyak gok sek Jiysis yip taᅅgeyak rek, yip jimñiᅅ tap ñiᅅyak. ¹⁶ Bi Peresiᅅ low tiᅅsa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyiᅅ aᅅgyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñiᅅimb?”

¹⁷ Aᅅgeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key niᅅy aᅅgak, “Biᅅnimb sun gok, dokta niᅅniᅅg ma ambay; biᅅnimb tap gip gok nep niᅅniᅅg ambay. Bi baᅅ Ñinuk biᅅnimb sun-teᅅ mindpun aᅅgiᅅ niᅅbay gok kuyiᅅ, di Nop yip jimñiᅅniᅅg ma awak; biᅅnimb tap siy tap timey gipun aᅅgiᅅ niᅅbay gok kuyiᅅ, di Nop yip jimñiᅅniᅅg awak aᅅgak.”

Biᅅnimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Aᅅg Niᅅyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiᅅ kay bi kiᅅk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun aᅅgiᅅ, tap ma ñimbiᅅgiᅅpay ak meᅅ, biᅅnimb gunap apiᅅ Jiysis nup aᅅgyak, “Peresiᅅ kay bi kiᅅk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay aᅅgyak.”

¹⁹ Aᅅgeyak, Jiysis miᅅ giᅅiᅅgipay ar kun ak ma giᅅiᅅgambun aᅅgiᅅ, paydoᅅ ay aᅅgak, “Bi biᅅn diniᅅg giᅅiᅅgamb baᅅ, numiᅅ numam gok yip mindiᅅ, tep gakiᅅniᅅ mindeniᅅgambay ak meᅅ, tap keᅅmaᅅgiᅅ ma kirgiᅅiᅅgambay.

²⁰ Pen kisen biᅅnimb gunap bi kiᅅk kun anup dand ameniᅅgambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñiᅅniᅅgambay.

²¹ Pen cheᅅ kisenimb band baᅅ diᅅ, cheᅅ wor ay puᅅgriᅅniᅅgamb tam ak ñaᅅg dey; cheᅅ kisenimb ak kilis mindyiᅅg, cheᅅ wor ayniᅅgamb band ak puᅅgriᅅkiᅅ, cheᅅ kiᅅk ak takiᅅ nep puᅅgriᅅek amniᅅgamb. ²² “Ñiᅅg wayn

ak kunep. Ñiņg wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miņgan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biņ anġiy, puņgrikiy song am diningamb. Kun ak mey, ñiņg wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb miņgan ak nep song ayep anġak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wonġ namb ak amyiņg, binuk gok wiyt maņġiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbyiņg ameyak. ²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niņiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wonġ magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt maņġiy tik wak pikyokiyy ñimbspay anġyak.” ²⁵ Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwān gek gak kesim tikiyak ak, ma niņbim? ²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb mindyiņgip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwān gek, Gor anġniņep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonġep gok nep ñimbay ak anġniņey, ñek ñiņyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak anġiy ma apun. Yiwān gek gak apun anġak.” ²⁷ Kun anġiy anġak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind anġiy, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiņ ay mindrep giyaņ anġiy, ñin bap yikop mindeniņgiy anġak. ²⁸ Pen Nop anġek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip anġak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Suņ Ayak (Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niņak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip miņgan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiyņ giy nup kor ginjun anġiy, kapkap niņmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup anġak, “Tikjakiy, siņbiy owān anġak.” ⁴ Anġek, nuk mindek siņak apek, kuyip anġak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yerġep? Tep ġep akaņ timey ġep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niņiy gon kim amniņgiy akaņ, kirgon kumniņgiy?” Anġek, nup pen minim bap ma anġyak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun anġiy niņyak kun gok kuyip, niņek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niņbay anġiy, kuyip simb niņak. Kun ak kuyip niņdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan anġek, parsek ayakniņ suņ ayak. ⁶ Kun gek niņiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim anġniņ anġniņ giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñanġjun anġyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siņak mindyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñiņg pis tawakdoņ ken biynimb gunap nuk giyiņgip ar ak anġey niņyak ak mey, nup niņniņg wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup diniņon chinup suņ ayniņgamb anġiy, ap chichmiy yim ġey apek, binuk gok kuyip anġek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip ambaņ ayak gok, Jiysis mindek siņak koņgim yimiy, minim yomb anġiy anġyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb anġyak!” ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis anġiy anġak, “Minim kun ak misen ma anġnimimb anġak.”

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk dining gak gok angek apeyak angak, ¹⁴ “Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tanjiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angak.” ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminjay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminjay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiyy; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap ñiñningiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angey niñiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup poñdining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay kuyip angrep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokningamb? ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayingambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayingambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

²⁸ “Pen ninrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup angñiney, niñiy kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip angjiwningambay ak, kunep, kuyip niñiy kirginingamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup angjiwningambay ak, niñiy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindying, nup “Owan” angey, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip mingan biyan nup piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay angyak.” Kun angyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niñdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor anjip rek niñipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay angak.”

4

Tap Yij Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jiysis Galiyyiy chemb gok ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angñi mindakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñg namb sijak mindying, kuyip minim angñak. ² Minim kun gok paydon ay, ar keykey nep angñak.

³ Ar bap paydonj ay anggak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak ninjim! Bi bap wongday nuk ak piken pinij gayrep giy, wiyt mangiy dam diyokek amnaknij, ⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapingamb, yakir gok ap ninjingambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb ninij milip giningamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbilij mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbilij gok pik nimbek mangiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, mangiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap mangiy nin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap mangiy nin jiwiy ominal rek piyningamb; gunap nin jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb anggak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiyng anggak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy ninjimimb anggak.”

*Minim Paydonj Ayak Kiñij Ak
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim anggaknij, ap ninmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyaknij, binuk onep wimingan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup anggak, “Minim paydonj ay apan kiñij ak yerip anggak.” ¹¹ Anggeyak anggak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma ninjingipay ak; nimb ninij ninjingambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma ninjun apay rek, kuyip paydonj ay nep angñimbiyn. ¹² Kiyk Asaya anggak rek:

‘Windin ninbay ak pen, tap gunap ma ninbay. Minim ninbay ak pen, minim kiñij angip kun angiy ma ninbay. Ninrep gipyap rek, Gor nup anggnijembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninij kirgipkop’ anggak.”

*Paydonj Ayak Minim Junj Ak Anggak
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy kuyip anggak, “Minim paydonj ay angen ma ninbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydonj ay angeningayn ninjingambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yin ak, Gor minim nup ak angiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Mangiy gunap kinjen yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ninjingambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ninbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb ninij milip giningamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak ninij tep gaknij dingingambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim angey ninij akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginingambay angiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbilij namb ak yapiy jakij mangiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim ninjingambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb ninij, angip rek ma giningambay. ²⁰ Wiyt mangiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, mangiy nin jiwiy akan, nin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim ninij nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyng, ar kun ak key yimb gipay angiy apiyn anggak.”

*Lam Ak Dangiy Ar Sinbijonj Tik Ayep
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydonj ay anggak, “Lam ak dangiy, bong molik okok akan, tiyn mingan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimunj angiy, ar sinbijonj tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip

gok, kisen Gor gek misen nijnngambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy nijnrep ginimimb anggak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap anggak, “Minim nijnspim ak nijnij, nijnrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek angnngambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek angnngamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek angnngambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angnngamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim nijnij nijnndinngambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek nijnngambay; pen ma nijnngambay gok, kiyk siskoy nijnbay ak nijnjek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiningamb anggak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen anggak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wonng nop gok wiyt mangiy jakan angiy, dam wonngday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wonngday okok yokiy, kin tangyakñij, gup giy jaknngamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma nijnngambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹ Pen wonngday nop nimb ak pikgek nijnij, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winngamb anggak.”

Biynimb Kunjay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Nijnndinngambay (Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angiy anggak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angn nijnngambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yij rek ak angnim. Tap yij gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yij ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisij kun okok aymindpay anggak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Angyngip (Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kunaynep angñiyngip. ³⁴ Minim misen angñen ma dinngambay angiy, paydon ay nep angñij, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyng, minim junj gok angñirep giyngip.

Jiysis Angek Yingen Ak Kirgak (Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñin kun anep dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Kind bindon amnun anggak.” ³⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek mingan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakñij, kiyk sanđiyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyakñij, day yingen yindmund apiy, ñing siy pang bot mingan ak amiy, pongek yownng rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot mingan day akneñ ken, piy low jun ay kinakñij; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy angyak, “Tiysa, chin mangiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma nijnban?” ³⁹ Anggyak, Jiysis tikjakij, yingen yindmund dek ak sek, ñing siy pang apek ak sek anggek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip angiy nijnbim?” ⁴¹ Anggek, kiyk wal angiy, pen angninjek pen angninjek giy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy angamb yingen yindmund ak sek, ñing pang apamb ak sek angip rek gip angyak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakniñ, ² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miñgan okok kin tanjyngip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyngipay ak pen, sen gok gek pungrikek, amyingip. Giyngip kun ak, nup gey gos niñnimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil girangyng, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyngip. ⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niñiy, pungrikind angyi am apek siñak koñgim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup angak, “Kiring mis amnon angak.”

Angek angak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ñinuk. Yip yerginyng opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Angek angak, “Yip kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuñaynep’ angak.” ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyokninin angyi, angninyng nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kuñay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir siñak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angye, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

¹³ Kun angye, kichekiy gok angyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, punjjiw mindun biyan amiy, gi dam ñing biyan pikiy, mangyisek ñing ñimbiy kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokyngipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak angneyak, biynimb gok am niñun angyi, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. ¹⁵ Apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bisiny mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angneyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angneyak niñiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon angyak.” ¹⁸ Angyeak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek suñ ayak ak angak, “Yand yip amjur akan?” ¹⁹ Angek angak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niñiy yerer gip minim ak, angnininim angak.” ²⁰ Angek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys girangyng, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip angnek niñiy, wal yimb angyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suñ Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyngip. Jiysis nup niñiy, ap mindek siñak koñgim yimiy angak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak amnan angak.”

²⁴ Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimiñgan ak ayak. ²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suñ ayan angyi, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey suñ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyngip minim ak angye niñak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen suñ ayningamb angyi, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyngip ak

milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key ninjak nup sun ayak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key ninjy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Chech yip ak an dinijsap?” ³¹ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biynimb kunaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an dinijimb angyi aspan angyak.” ³² Kun angey, Jiysis minim kuyip angyak ak ma diy, an dinijimb angyi piyownin mindek. ³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak ninjy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimi, nup sun ayak minim ak misen angak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen angak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek sun ayningamb angyi gos ninban rek, nip gek sun ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin angak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak angaknin, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy angyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimun; angey andkind amnimun angyak.” ³⁶ Kun angyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup angak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos ninmin angak.” ³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok angay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep ponind amnak. ³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy ninjak: biynimb kilpul angying, siy angying gi mindeyak. Ninjy korip mingan biyan amiy angak, “Yenen kilpul angying, siy angying gispim?” ³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” ⁴⁰ Kun angek, nup sik angeyak, kuyip anj mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, ponind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk mingan dayey mindek biyan amiy, ⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim angyi angak, “Taliyta kawim angak.” Minim angak kiñin kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan angak.” ⁴² Angek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimingan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gaknin, biynimb gok wal yimb angyak. ⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis angyi angak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip miser ma angninimb angak.” Kun angying angak, “Pañ anup keñmanjy gunap ñem ninjan angak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok ponind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim angnaknin, ninjy wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb ninjy angyi? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun angyi, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon wikan gunap giranget, biyomb chin angyi dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay angak.” ⁵ Nup gosimb ma ninjak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimun rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep dinijek sun ayak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi gos ak ma ninjak, nuk wal yimb angak.

Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Angyi Angyokak (Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tangying, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak angak. ⁷ Ñin bap binuk onep wimingan ak suk angek apey

anggak, “Bi ominjal ak key, bi ominjal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angñinimimb. Yand nimbip angyoksiapiyn rek, minim angñi tanngiyng, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok ang mis yokniing, angyokniingambim anggak.”⁸ Minim bap pen anggak “Amniing; tap ñiñemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb.”⁹ Tomb sirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb.¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip angdeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amniing ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb.¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma angdiy, minim nimbip ak ma niñeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amniing, niñyan angiy, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb anggak.”¹² Anggek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiying anggak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angiy, kirginimimb anggak.”¹³ Kun angiy, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kunjam Tikey Kumak
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyn Herot kunep niñak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giying, gunap anggak, “Jon bi ñiing pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap anggak.”¹⁵ Gunap anggak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi sinok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyng yomb key yimb kisen winiingamb apay ak anggak.” Gunap anggak, “Bi Gor minim angpe wosrey mindyngipay rek bap ap mindip anggak.”¹⁶ Pen kiyn Herot nuk niñiy anggak, “Ak Jon bi ñiing pikñemb nind kunjam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap anggak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon anggak ak timey gip anggek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niñiy anggek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin anggy gos niñak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyingip; minim nuk yerip yerip anggek Herot niñiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angip anggy, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimun rek ma ayek, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim anggy, gos okok nep niñmindyngip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb ñiñning, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk anggek, tap yomb ñiñning wiyak. ²² Ap tap ñiñyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup anggak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angniñeningamban nip ñiñningayn. ²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angniñey, nip day ak angen kond mindeningamban anggak.” ²⁴ Kun anggek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angniñnim anggek anggak, “Jon bi ñiing pikñemb jun won nup ak angninin anggak.” ²⁵ Anggek, panuk kasek kiyn Herot mindek ak amiy anggak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñiing pikñemb kunjam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di pilor ar ay, dap yip ñey niñiy mey; pisnep kumimb anggy niñnim anggak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun anggek, kiyn Herot Jon nup niñek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niñmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip angniñey ñiñningayn anggak rek niñiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di pilor ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak.

²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuṅam tikyak ak anḡey ninḡy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miṅgan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuṅaynep Tap Keṅmaṅḡiy Ñek Ñiṅyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anḡṅiṅyṅ yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup anḡṅiṅyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuṅay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ṅiṅṅiṅyṅ rek ma ayek, kuyip anḡak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun anḡak.” ³²⁻³⁴ Kun anḡiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakṅiṅ, biynimb miṅmon kun okok Jiysis amjap anḡiy, ṅiṅṅ gol ar kinḡen par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniṅṅ geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niṅek, kiyy kanj siyysiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niṅek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin anḡṅiṅ mindek. ³⁵ Pumb paṅind amnakiṅ, binuk gok apiy nup anḡyak, “Pumb saṅind amimb. Akniy miṅmon nep namb okok nen, ³⁶ biynimb guniy anḡyokey, miṅmon korip yep maṅ akniy amiy, tap keṅmaṅḡiy kiyy gunap taw ṅiṅyan anḡyak.”

³⁷ Anḡeyak anḡak, “Nimb key kuyip keṅmaṅḡiy ṅinimimb anḡak.” Anḡek anḡyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiṅgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keṅmaṅḡiy taw dand apiy kuyip ṅinjun?” ³⁸ Anḡey, Jiysis anḡak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niṅim anḡak.” Anḡek am niṅiy anḡyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiṅal sek mindip anḡyak.” ³⁹ Kun anḡeyak anḡak, “Biynimb guniy anḡem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnaṅ anḡak.” ⁴⁰ Anḡek, kuyip anḡeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak. ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiṅal ak sek diy, kiyoṅḡiy niṅiy, Gor nup tep anḡiy, biret ak tipaṅ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ṅiyak. Piys omiṅal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ṅiyak. ⁴² Ñeyak, ṅimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak. ⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy yṅṅ gey gey, wand onep wimiṅgan ak arachakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ṅiṅyak ṅin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiṅṅ Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindoṅ amniyakṅiṅ, biynimb gok kuyip key anḡyokek amniyak. ⁴⁶ Anḡyokiy, nuk miṅmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup anḡṅiṅ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim winiṅṅ gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niṅak: Binuk gok bot diy ṅiṅṅ namb sinḡbindoṅ amniyakṅiṅ, yṅṅen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ṅiṅṅ kas pikrikiṅṅ amniyak. Miṅmon tirgum tikak won ak, nuk ṅiṅṅ kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniṅṅ gek, ⁴⁹ nup anḡṅiṅyak-eṅ chip kawnan anḡiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak. ⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niṅnimimb anḡak.” ⁵¹ Anḡiy, bot miṅgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip anḡiy, gos kuṅay yimb niṅyak. ⁵² Biret diy biynimb kuṅaynep bilok ṅak ak niṅyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikṅiṅak rek, Gor ṅinuk ak mey kun gip anḡiy ma niṅyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suṅ Ayak

⁵³ Pen ṅiṅṅ namb ak am am miṅmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwṅiṅṅ ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiriṅṅ amniyakṅiṅ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip anḡey

ninjiy, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di ninjey, kuyip sun ayan angyak.” Kun angeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy ninmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok sun ayak.

7

Yergek Asij Mindeningambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy ninjak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyingipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok mangiysek, nusind nupis sikop angyingipay rek ninjiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñing ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindipay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñing ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ninjak kun ak ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?” ⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, ninind yimb angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angak,

‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma ninbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak angñispun angyi, biynimb apay minim anep angñimbay angak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyi, nap nasind sikop angyingipay ar ak kindik gipim angak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Nimb Gor minim angyi ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Nap nanim minim angnimiy rek ninjiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeningiy, pikayem kunningiy angak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi aypun angey, ¹² ‘Ak angrep gispim apim.’ ¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyingipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñin sijak apey angak, “Minim anging gispiyn ak ninjiy, ninrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyan amningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyan nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay ninrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip mingan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, “Minim paydonj ay apan kun ak, kiñin nuk ak yerip?”

¹⁸ Angey angak, “Kiyk ma ninbay rek, nimb kunep ma ninbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey konjiy namb biyan amek, Gor ninjek gach ma mindeningamb. ¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb ninbay namb biyan ma amningamb; konjiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay angak.” Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mangiysek ninjemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip akey nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor nihek minim mindip. ²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awakni, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip nangiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey angiy, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angiy, miluk niyiy, biynimb angjiwi, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niyiy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sun Ayningamb Angiy Niñak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya mañ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñningiy angiy, korip miñgan bap am weyiy mindek ak pen; weyiy mindonimuñ rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy abañ ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angey niyiy, am mindek kiñiy siñak jun pangiy angak, “Pañ yip kichekiy abañ ayip ak, gey mis amnañ angak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwdā mer bap. Nup tikyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Ponisiya. ²⁷ Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb angak.” ²⁸ Angek, biyn ak pen angak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep boñg molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niyiy angak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amniñin angak.” ³⁰ Angek, andkind amiy niñak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk miñ ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Pangiyak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³² Amjakakni, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyinyip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Bi biy nup diniñey sun ayan angak.” ³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poñind keykey siñak amiy, ñin mangiy par ak timund miñgan nup ak yokiy, ñin mangiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñyiy, ³⁴ kuyonyiy niyiy, miker gakni, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñiy kun ak “Pangiyakan angak.” ³⁵ Kun angakni, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak pangiykiy, alemb awan amnakni, day minim yipund giy angak. ³⁶ Angakni, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuñaynep angñiyak. ³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey niyiy, wal angiy angak, “Jiysis tap okok mangiysek, biyomb ak apiy giningamb angak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay angak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kuñaynep Tap Keñmangiy Ñak
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun siñak nep biynimb kuñaynep ap mindey, keñmangiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angek apey angak, ² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiy. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindipay. ³ Kuyip yiwan nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjeñnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokningambay angak.” ⁴ Angek, binuk gok angak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmangiy akay

nimb diy ñinjun?”⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.”⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angak bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diyinñ biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep angiy ñek, bilok ñiyak.⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yinñgey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyoki, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Ninjun Angyak
(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimun angiy, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyon nimb gey, chin ninjun angyak.”¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakinñ angak, “Biyimb miñiy mindipay ñin biy, yenen apay, ‘Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey ninjun apay?’ Yand nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek ninñingambim angak.”

¹³ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñinñ tikiy kind bindon amniñg, bot diy sanñiyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Angyinñ, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kunay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak.

¹⁵ Namb okok amyinñ, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñinñimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angak, binuk gok kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.”¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key ninjiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angiy aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, ninrep ma gipim?”¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma ninñim? Pen timund ayak ak ma ninñim? Akan ninjiy sakiy gipim.¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbey kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yinñgipik?” Angek, “Wand anep wiminñan ak yinñguk angyak.”²⁰ Kun angeyak angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbey day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yinñguk angyak.”²¹ Angey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma ninjiy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup dininñan angyak.”

²³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, ponind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup dininjiy angak, “Tap gunap ninñipan akan angak,”²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok ninñipiyn ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin manñiy nup ak dininñek, day tap okok manñiysek ninñind yimb angak.²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindipay bindon ma amninim; korip nak yipund giy amninim angak.”

Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak”
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning sanđiyak. Kinjenamb okok amying kuyip anggak, “Biynimb gok, yip an anggiy niñbay?”

²⁸ Anggek anggak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim anggek bap apay anggak.” ²⁹ Anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimb pen yip an anggiy niñbim?”

Anggek, Piya anggak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyinjipun ak nep anggiy niñbun anggak.” ³⁰ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb anggak.”

*Jiysis Anggak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tikjakningayn Anggak”
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angñiyiñg anggak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diniñgamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk niñiy pikayeniñgambay kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb anggak.” ³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen anggek, Piya nup dand gol okok amiy, ang giyiñg anggak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giniñgiy anggak.” ³³ Jiysis tunğandikiy binuk gok kuyip niñiy, Piya nup anggak, “Seytan! Key okok amnoñ! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niñbay rek niñiy aspan anggak.”

³⁴ Kun anggiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk anggek, kiñiñ siñak apeyak anggak, “Biynimb yip ker mindniñg giniñgiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tanğeniñgiy. ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniñgamb anggiy niñniñgambay gok; pisnep apyap pikniñgambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giniñgambay ak minim ma mindip anggiy gey amniñgamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeniñgambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun anggiy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameniñgamb; perper mindeniñgamb rek ma ayniñgamb. ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeniñgambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyiniñg, nambin ginimur rek ayek niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbun angniñgambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giniñgamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk Nop anggek, enjol melik tep gok sek winiñgamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup angniñgamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma niñbiyn angniñgamb anggak.’”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun anggiy, minim bap anggak, “Minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niñniñgambim anggak.”

*Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Pen kisen ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piya ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam porjind, miñmon dum yiy akyon bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niñey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap

wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimur rek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak niñyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim anđerik. ⁵ Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiñal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.” ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun angyi niñrep giy mer, monmon kun angak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak angak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimur rek niñnimimb angak.” ⁸ Kun angakniñ, kiyk niñkuskus giy niñyak, bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyoñ kirgiy, apyapyiñ, Jiysis angak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb niñbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angnimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ñinuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angnimimb angak.” ¹⁰ Angek, kiyk minim kun ak niñind angyi angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angniyak, kiyk keynep angniy angniy giy angyak, “Kumiy tikjackingayn angyi minim kiñiy ak yerip?” ¹¹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angniy angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winiñgamb apay?” ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy angek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak kisen winiñgamb angyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma di, yiwur yomb niñingambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma niñbim?” ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winiñgamb angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angnakniñ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniñgambay angyak rek nep gak angak.”

*Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyan amiñ niñyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen ang mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap kuyip piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angyiak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angniy angak, “Yenen pen angek pen angek gispim?” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, “Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abañ ayek, minim ma angyi. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meñg sipiyimiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip angen, kichekiy ak angyok merniy kirpay angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok giy giniñgambim? Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niñingambim? Ñi kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.” ²⁰ Angek, dand mindek kiñiy siñak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angniy angak, “Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?” Angek angak, “Wosrey ñiskoy miñg gak. ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angyi, mon yinimb namb okok sek, niñy namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simb niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak.” ²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyokninin aspan; yand tap okok mangyisek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep

mey, yip angninbiyn rek giningamb angyi niñey mey, apan rek giningayn angak.”²⁴ Angek angak, “Kun giningamban angyi gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak.”

²⁵ Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amninim angak.”²⁶ Angek, kichekiy kun ak wal angyi, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak.²⁷ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak.²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyng, nup angyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niñbun?”²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniney mey, ang mis yokningamb angak.”

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amning, san diyak. Galiyliy namb okok amying, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim angyi, kapkap weying mindyng, kuyip angñiyngip.³¹ Angñiy angyingip, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angyingip.”³² Nuk angakniñ, minim kiññiñ kun ak yerip angip angyi, nup angninngiy ak pen; jel gek ma angninyngipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amying binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angying, penpen angey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angninngiy angak, “Nimb kinjeñnamb okok apying, minim yerip angem apamb?” Angek, minim kun ak angey awak ak niñiy, pen ma angñiyak.³⁵ Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb yomb mindniñg giningiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiningiy angak.”³⁶ Kun angyi, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiyng angak,³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek dinngambay. Pen yip dinngambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek dinngambay angak.”

Ak Bungiy Chin Nep Angak

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek niñiy angnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.’”³⁹ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niñiy, tap mageprek gunap giningambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angningambay.⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay.⁴¹ Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, ñing malñey ñinngambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giningamb angak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Angiy Mindrep Ginimimb

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñing yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun ak, yiwur yomb dinngambay angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyiy angak, “Ñin mangyiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimur, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimur. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amningambim. ⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimur, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimur. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb omiñal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip anğ Hel yokek yiwur yomb dingingambim. ⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin mangyiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur, windin piskind kun ak tunğjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimur rek ayip. Pen omiñal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb dingingambim. ⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb mangyisek yip gosimb niñningiy angyiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw angyiy mindenimimb angak.”

10

Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak (Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñing tikiy, pis bindoñ amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyngip rek kuyip minim anğñak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek anğningamb angyiy, mindek ak apiy, anğniñiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos niñban?” ³ Anğeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angyiy tikak?”

⁴ Anğek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksipiyn angyiy, nup ñiwwil band bap tikñiy angyoknimur angak’ angyak.” ⁵ Anğeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim anğñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyng kuyip kirgiy, ⁸ kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor anğek mumbwak nokom yimb ayningamb kun ak, ⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip anğ tungasik keykey ma ayningiy angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miñgan biyan amiy, ¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip anğniñeyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay. ¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak (Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiyam gañ angyiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip anğ geyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen anğ giy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diy angyiy niñimb

mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñaŋ Gor ker opay rek ma apeninggambay, kuyip ma diningamb. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angiy, ñapan ñaŋ gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimur angak.”

*Bi Tap Kuñay Mindek Bap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap pungrikind angiy amek kiñiñ sirjak koŋgim yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?” ¹⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand niñban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyoñ angip, ‘Chip ma ñaŋgnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek angiyiñ biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piliñ dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiy rek niñnimimb angip’ angak.”

²⁰ Kun angék, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low kun gok niñyiñ mindpiyn angak.” ²¹ Angek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip taŋgonjur angak.” ²² Kun angék, bi kun ak tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayiñ amnak. ²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.” ²⁴ Kun angék, gos kuñaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniñ, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay! ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayiniñgamb; biynimb maniy tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angék, binuk gok wal yimb angiy, pen angninek pen angninek giy angyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb angyak.” ²⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñyiñ angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniñg, ginimur rek nep mindip angak.” ²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak “Niñan! Chin nand yip taŋniñg, tap chin gok mañgiyseki kirpun angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep woñg ak giniñg: korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan, numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan, nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan, ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan, tap woñg kiyk gok kirgiy taŋgeningambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuñay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niñiy kuyip timey giniñgambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay. ³¹ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniñgambay; biynimb kuñaynep miñiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakningayn Anjiy Tip Ak Anjak
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amying, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar aying amniyaknib, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok ninjiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip pojind gol sinak amiy, tap nup yerip giningamb ak kuyip angñak. ³³ Anjñiyng anjak, “Ninim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeningambay, nup kor giy ñangbirik ayep anjiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup anjjiwi, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumningamb. Pen ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anjak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Ninrik
(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup anjak, “Tiysa. Chirminjay nip minim bap anjñingning gispur anjak.” ³⁶ Kun anjerik, Jiysis anjak, “Yip anjñingning gispur kun ak, nirip yerginim?” ³⁷ Anjek anjak, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon manjiysek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirupminjay bi kond mindep anjiy, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anjind kind okok ken mindonjur anjak.” ³⁸ Kun anjer, Jiysis nuk yiwur dinjamb rek anjiy anjak, “Nirminjay ninrep giy ma aspiy. Ning silik yand ñinjingayn ak nirminjay kunep ñinjingayr? Miker yand dinjambayn ak kunep dinjambayr?” ³⁹ Anjek, “Yaw anjak.” Anjerik, Jiysis anjak, “Ninind apiy ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anjind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma anjningayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key ninimb rek giningamb anjak.” ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak ninjiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kunay anjning geyak, ⁴² Jiysis kuyip manjiysek anjek apey anjak, “Nimb ninbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay. ⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimur ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimur. ⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimur ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimur. ⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wong kuniyan anjiy lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin anjiy owak anjak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Ninjak
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kunaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol sinak bisinj mindying, maniy tap gok nen asimband anjak. ⁴⁷ Anj mindaknib, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw anjey ninjiy, nuk suk anjiy anjak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb ninjan anjak!” ⁴⁸ Anjek, biynimb gok nup anj giy anjak, “Ma anjan! Kapkap mindey anjak.” Kun anjak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb anjiy anjak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb ninjan anjak.” ⁴⁹ Anjek, Jiysis man kun sinak apiy anjak, “Nup anjem awan.” Anjek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup anjak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin anjak.” ⁵⁰ Anjeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tunjasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek

amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergan angiy aswan?” Anggek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip ninjyn angiy aswiyn angak.” ⁵² Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek sun ayningamb angiy gos ninban rek, sun ayip nen, amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, day windin yimb ninji, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Pijiy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak (Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem man man giying, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk ominal nind angyoki angak, ² “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninningayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Ninji, wisik dand winimiyr. ³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiyr’ angak.” ⁴ Kun anggek, amiy ninrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjerumb gol sinak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ, ⁵ biynimb yep man kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksipiyr?” ⁶ Anggeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey, ⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyy ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyy gok tungasik kinjeram ar ak ayiñ; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap ayiñ, nup di namb ay, ⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angying angyak, ¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimun! Basind Depiyt kiyn mindiy biynimb kond mindyingip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angnipep korip mingan ak amiy, tap okok ninrangakniñ, pumb panind amek ninji, binuk onep wimingan ak yip andkind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Niñemb Bind Bap Mangiy Ma Piyak (Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjernamb okok apying, Jiysis nup yiwang gek, ¹³ par chim ninjak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Mangiy gunap piy mindip akan angiy amiy ninjak; ma piyak. Yenen: mangiy nuk piyep ñin ak ma awak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek niñningambay angak.” Kun anggek, binuk gok mangiysek ninjak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak (Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok ponind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angnipep korip mingan biyan amiy ninjak: biynimb gok sikyim giying, maniy seniys giying gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giying, yakir dap ayey tawying gi mindeyak bong ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giying tap tawying gi mindeyak gok mangiysek yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angnipep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Kun angying angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor angip “Korip yand ak biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek ap yip angniningambay angip” angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.’”

¹⁸ Kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angyi niñyak ak pen; biynimb mañgiyseki minim nup niñyak rek, nup yergiy pikayun angyi gos gunap niñyak. ¹⁹ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgyi Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niñyi Anğniñem, Anğniñgambim Rek Giniñgamb

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjeñnamb okok apiy, Piyta angak, “Tiysa Niñan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niñniñgambay angnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip angak.” ²²⁻²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miñmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjeñ tikonimun, Gor nep gek keykey sinbindon amniñgamb angyi, nup anğniñey, anğniñgambay rek giniñgamb. Pen giniñgamb akan ma giniñgamb angyi gos niñniñgambim ak, ma giniñgamb. ²⁴ Gor giniñgamb angyi, gos nokom niñyi anğniñem, anğniñgambim rek giniñgamb. ²⁵ Pen nup anğniñniñ, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niñyi kirgem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niñyi kirginiñgamb. ²⁶ Kun ma geningambim, nimb pen gipim gok niñyi ma kirginiñgamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor anğniñep korip miñan ak girangakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tunğasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?” ²⁹ Anğeyak angak, “Yand nimbip minim bap anğniñen, yip pen anğniñniñgambim mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak anğniñniñgamb! ³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip niñyi pikñak ak, Gor angek pikñak akan, gos nuk key niñyi pikñak? Yip anğniñem niñyi angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, kiyk key anğniñ anğniñ giy angyak, “Chin anğniñgambun: Gor angek biynimb gok kuyip niñyi pikñak anğon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim anğniñgamb; ³² pen Jon gos nuk key niñyi gak anğon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek wong nup giñyiñgiñ angyi niñbay rek, Gor nup anğjiwispay angyi, chinup kamb silok pikayniñgambay angyak.” ³³ Gos kun ak niñyi, “Chin ma niñbun angyak.” Kun anğeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma anğniñbim rek, yip an angek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma anğniñniñgamb angak.”

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñmbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn mangiy piksimbjakep angyi, kiwok bap gayrep giniñgamb. Biynimb ap miñ mañgiy siy diniñgambay ak niñmindenjun angyi, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip anğniñgamb, ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angyi,’ miñmon paryomb okok amniñgamb. ² Wayn mañgiy pik giniñgamb niñ ak, binuk bap angyokiy anğniñgamb, ‘Wayn mañgiy yip gunap niñey dand winimin anğniñgamb.’ ³ Angek amjakek, bi wong giniñgambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokniñgambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokniñgamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giniñgambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap

pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giying; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak dingingambay angyi angyokek amningamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok ninji angingambay, 'Ni wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimur rek gok chin dingingambun angingambay. ⁸ Kun angyi, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip angek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.' "

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, "Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

'Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak piñiyñiy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak' angak."

¹² Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap angyi, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

*Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, "Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angingem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalambis ayingambun angyak." ¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, "Tiysa. Chin ninbun: nand bi ninind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip ninji ma pirikpan. Gor anjip rek nep ninji, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angñimban. Kun ak chinup angñan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?" ¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak ninji angak, "Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak angingem? Maniy mangiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand ninjyn angak." ¹⁶ Angek, dap ñey ninji angak, "Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?" Angek angyak, "Biyomb Siysa mindip." ¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Siysa yip ginimimb anjip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb angak." Angek ninji, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

*Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakyap
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakyap angyi ninjingipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ¹⁹ "Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanjil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angyi tikningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen dingingamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakingambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?' "

²⁴ Anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ma ninbim rek, ninjind ma ninbim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay nin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma dingingambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angyi ma ninbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup anggak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn anggak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikip nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn anggak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn angyi ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor ninjimb mangyisek kim mindpay. Nimb ninrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angyi ninbim anggak.”

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Anggak Ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angrep gak ak ninjiy, ap nup angninjiy anggak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?” ²⁹ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yisrel biynimb ninjim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangyisek nup ker amnimuŋ angyak.’ ³¹ Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biyonimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.’ Low okok mangyisek, low yomb yimb mey ominjal kun ak anggak.”

³² Anggek, bi low tiysa ak anggak, “Tiysa, nand ninjind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay. ³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ninjindambun akan, yergiy simbonŋ ninjindambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangyisek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynjindambun ak, tap yomb yimb anggak.” ³⁴ Kun anggek, Jiysis bi ak ninrep yimb giy angyi angyi, nup anggak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip anggak.’ Pen Jiysis minim ninjind yimb gok nep anggek ninjiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma anggak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angninrep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?’ ³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos nek, Depiyt key tikiy anggak, ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup anggak, “Nand nin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb nanŋep nand gok kuyip tomb beŋ nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban anggak.”’

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand anggak. Pen Ninuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ninuk angyi ninjiy mey, Biyomb yand anggak.” Jiysis minim kinjŋ angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miŋmiŋ yimb giyŋing ninjak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

38-39 Jijis biyimb gok kuyip minim angñiyng angak, “Niñrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biyimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biyimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angiy niñbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biyimb mindin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niñey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angiy niñbay. ⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanjil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angñiñbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay angak.”

Biyn Kanjil Bap Gor Nup Opriyng Yokak
(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jijis Gor angñiñep korip opriyng dayiñgipay mañ siñak bisiñg mindiy niñak: biyimb maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy kuñaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanjil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal dap yokek niñiy, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip angke apeyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn kanjil biy, biyimb gunap kuyip wiyniyng giy, opriyng yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biyimb maniy kuñay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyng dap yokpay; biyn kanjil biy, maniy nuk won omiñal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñiñimur bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niñek, biyimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanjil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Angñiñep Korip Timey Giniñgamb
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jijis Gor angñiñep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niñan angak.” ² Angke, Jijis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niñey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb; pisnep pipang pikey amdiniñgamb angak.”

Miker Diyiñg Kosyam Mindeniñgambay
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jijis kun angiy, Gor angñiñep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisiñg mindakniñ; Piya, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak, ⁴ “Tap angambun gok, ñin akay rek giniñgamb? Pen yerip rek gek niñiy angñiñgambun, Biyomb angak ñin ak, miñiy giniñg gisap angiy niñniñgambun?” ⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jijis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biyimb kuñaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyiñg angñiñgambay. Yand Jijis nep aswiyn angñiñniñgambay. Kun angey, niñind aspay angiy ma niñnimimb. ⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay angeniñgiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giniñgamb ak pen, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. ⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñangñiñgambay. Biyimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biyimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñangñiñgambay. Pen miñmon okok mangiysek monmon diy, yiwan yomb apiy giniñgamb. Tap giniñgamb kun gok, biyn ñapan ñimbamb, mañ mindip angiy niñbay rek nep giniñgamb. ⁹ Pen niñrep giy mindeniñmimb. Ñin gunap nimbip dand Jiwdan kanjsol mindeniñgambay ak amey, kor giniñgambay. Ñin gunap nimbip Jiwdan nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikniñgambay. Ñin

gunap Jiysis binuk angyi, dand gapman biyomb mindeninggambay ak amey, kor gininggambay. Pen dand amninggambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angninggambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angney, miñmon okok mangiysek amek nep, ñin kisen ak wininggamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining dand ameningiy, minim yerip diy angyun angyi, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Angning ginimbikniñ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek angninggambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angninggambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angninggamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñanggay angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñininggambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñanggay angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñininggambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niñiy, ñangningiy angyi dam ñininggambay. ¹³ Yip ker mindeninggambim rek niñiy, nimbip miluk niñinggambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeninggambim gok, perper mindeninggambim.

Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Gininggambay
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeninggamb. Minim tiksiyiñ kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gakniñ, biynimb jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy; ¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy; ¹⁶ biynimb wongday okok tanjeningiy gok, chech tap gok dining, andkind korip ma amningiy. ¹⁷ Biñ ñapan kongiy mindeninggambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeninggambay gok sek kosyam pirik amninggambay. ¹⁸ Tap gininggamb kun gok, Gor nup angniñem, yombip aynimuiñ ñin ak ma ginimuiñ. ¹⁹ Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma gininggamb. ²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb mangiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dining anggayak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimuiñ angak.

²¹ “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap angninggambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiñy yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindon angeningiy,’ niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb. ²² Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anggayak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy angyi angninggambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiñy yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim angyep ak aswiñ angying,’ yesek tom giying, tap mageprek gunap gininggambay. ²³ Tap yerip yerip kisen gininggamb ak, nimbip angyen niñbim ak mey; niñrep giying mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Wininggamb
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma gininggamb. ²⁵ Gap gok semb biyon nimb punjiwyowakniñ, tap semb biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb gininggamb. ²⁶ Kun geninggamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angyek melik yomb gakniñ, semb band sek wininggamb. ²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok angyokeninggamb, miñmon kiñiy omiñal ak mangiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeninggambay gok dand mindeninggamb ak wininggambay.

Mon Silup Ayip
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Nimb niḡbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniḡ, miñiy pumb ayniḡ gisap apim. ²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniḡ, ‘Miñiy maḡ mindip! Jiysis angak rek, giniḡ gisap angiy niḡniḡgambim.’ ³⁰ Apiyn ak niḡrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiy miñiy mindipay ar biy gunap mindyakniḡ, tap kun gok gek niḡiy kisen kumniḡgambay. ³¹ Semb ar biyon sek, man ar biy sek kurginiḡgamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mendeniḡgamb.

Ñin Akay Winiḡgayn Ak Ma Niḡbim Angak
(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³² “Ñin akay akan, won akay winiḡgayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niḡbay, enjol gok ma niḡbay, yand kunep ma niḡbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niḡimb. ³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winiḡgayn ak ma niḡbim rek, niḡrep giyiḡ mendenimimb.

³⁴ “Winiḡgayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amniḡ, bi wonḡ gep nuk gok kuyip wonḡ ar keykey angay, binuk kinjeḡrumb kond mendeniḡgamb anup angniḡgamb, ‘Niḡmendenimin angiy amniḡgamb.’ ³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giniḡgamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winiḡgamb angiy ma niḡbim rek, niḡrep giy mendenimimb. Dungep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyan akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winiḡgamb angiy ma niḡbim. ³⁶ Kinimbikniḡ kasek winimur rek ayip. ³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip maḡgiysek aspiyn; niḡrep yimb giy mendenimimb angak.”

14

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Angiy Ninyak
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹⁻² Pen Jiwdas biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiḡal nep mindakniḡ, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñanḡgayn angyak. Pen gos bap niḡiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuḡaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giniḡgambay angiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñinyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek sun ayak. Pen tap ñinyakniḡ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpanḡiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon sonḡak. ⁴⁻⁵ Sonḡek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niḡey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop sonḡip?” Kun angiy, nup angjiwyak.

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mendeniḡgambim rek, tap ñiniḡ ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoniḡgambun. ⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komniḡgambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. ⁹ Kun ak nimbip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angñey amnakniḡ, gip kun ak sek angyiḡ, gos nup sakiy ma giniḡgambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanḡyan Angiy Mimurḡ Gak
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok kuyip mimunḡ gining amnak. ¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb kun gok, mimunḡ kun ak niñiy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiningambun angyak.” Anḡeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy anḡen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan anḡiy, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Anḡiy Tap Ñinḡyak
(*Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30*)

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñinemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, “Tap chin ñinḡningambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?” ¹³ Anḡeyak, binuk omiñal anḡyokiy anḡak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñinḡ mal dand ameniḡgamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup anḡniñiy anḡnimiyr, “Tiysa anḡip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñinḡningambun miñḡan akay anḡip,” anḡiy anḡniñer” ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyoñ cheya tap okok maḡiysek mindip miñḡan ak yomniḡgamb. Yomek, tap ñinḡningambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiyr anḡak.” ¹⁶ Kun giy anḡyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy anḡak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñinḡning giyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Dunḡep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap ñimbyinḡ anḡak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbspun biy, bap yip pikayan anḡiy mimunḡ giningamb anḡak.”

¹⁹ Kun anḡek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayinḡ, nup nokom nokom anḡniñiyinḡ angyak, “Yand mer akan anḡiy,” anḡniñeyak anḡak, ²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimiñḡan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbspur biy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak rek kumniñḡayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan anḡiy, mimunḡ giningamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop anḡak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(*Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

²² Tap ñimbyinḡ Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anḡiy, tipanḡ binuk gok kuyip ñiyinḡ anḡak, “Diy niñim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn anḡak.”

²³ Pen ñinḡ wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep anḡiy, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñinḡyakniñ anḡak, ²⁴ “Ñinḡ biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep, kuyip nen yowninḡamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowninḡamb kun ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep diniñḡayn anḡak minim ak wos amniñḡamb anḡak.” ²⁵ Kun anḡiy anḡak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñinḡ wayn ma ñinḡningayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñḡamb ñin ak wininḡamb anḡak.” ²⁶ Kun anḡiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap anḡyinḡ, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anḡningamban Anḡak
(*Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Jiysis anḡak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeniñḡamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amniñḡambay anḡak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb maḡiysek yip kirgiy pirik amniñḡambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameniñḡayn, nimb kisen niñinḡambim anḡak.” ²⁹ Anḡek, Piyta anḡak, “Bi gunap nip kirginiñḡiy rek

ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn anggak.”³⁰ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk omiñal ma angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn anggiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban anggak.”

³¹ Anggek, Piyta kilis yimb giy anggak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn anggiy ma angningayn anggak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta anggak rek nep anggak.

*Jiysis Gor Nup Angniñ Mindek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip anggak, “Nimb siñbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angniñiyn anggak.”³³ Kun anggiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip ponjind amiy anggak, ³⁴ “Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb anggak.”³⁵ Kun anggiy kuyip anggay, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup angniñiyng anggak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer anggiy ker, mer angnimin.”³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer angning angningamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin anggak.”

³⁷ Anggiy, andkind binuk omiñal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup anggak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip?”³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip anggiy, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup angniñiyng mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip anggak.”³⁹ Kun anggiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup angniñak rek, tip ak angniñak.⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip anggak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Anggek siskoy diy, pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, anggak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbap gok yip dining asway.⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimunñ gip ak yakam liping dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miñgan bindon amnun anggak.”

*Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Kun anggakniñ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbonñep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok anggak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap ponjind amjakak. Bi ponjind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak.⁴⁴ Pen mañ mañ giying, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip anggak, “Bi am kayakol giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb anggak.”

⁴⁵ Kun anggiy, Jiysis mindek siñak amjakiy, Tiysa anggiy, nup kayakol gakniñ,⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbonñep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak anggak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim.”⁴⁹ Per Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giningamb anggiy, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim anggak.”⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniñ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, mangiysek pirik amdiyak.⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand

ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyngipay gok yip bisgiy, mon manjiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangyngip minim kiññ bap diy nup ñangayun angyi, ⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kunaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb angey, nup chingnimun rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angyi angyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor angninep korip ñin manjiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn. Ñin manjiy diy gipay rek ak ma giningayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giningayn anqip’ angyak.” ⁵⁹ Minim angyak kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?” ⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angek, tip ak angninjiy angak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?” ⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niñningambim angak.”

⁶³ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup anjjiwiyng kun asap angyi, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy, ⁶⁴ kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niñsipim?” Angek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok manjiysek angyak, “Kun giy anqip rek, nup pikayep angyak.” ⁶⁵ Angyi, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiññuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikyng angyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk angyi, tap key yimb gipan ak, miññiy nip an piksap ak key niñjiy, chinup angey niñun angyak.” Bi Gor angninep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak sirak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wong giyngip bap apchakiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak.” ⁶⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun angyi, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk angak. ⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñjiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.” Angek angak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, “Nak kunep miññon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.” ⁷¹ Angek angak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimun. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” ⁷² Kun angakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk angek, Jiysis nind kakaruk ominjal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj ominjal nokom angningamban angak minim ak niñek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiñ giy, minim anğ ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amey, Paylat nup anğak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyñ yomb kiyk key yimb ak akañ?” Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Mey nak apan ak anğak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap anğeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma anğek, ⁴ Paylat anğak “Nip minim kuñay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma anğningamban?” ⁵ Anğek, Jiysis minim ma yimb anğek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñangbirik Ayim Anğyak
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup anğniñey, kuyip kalambis bi anğniñyngipay anep anğ mis yokyiñgip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñanğyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per anğniñyngipay rek anğniñey anğak, ⁹ “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akañ anğak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip anğyak, Paylat nup anğem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuñ. Anğeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup anğyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yokninin anğyak.” ¹² Kun anğeyak, Paylat anğak, “Kun apim ak, kiyñ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Anğek, kiyk meñg miñgan dand araniy anğyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb anğyak.” ¹⁴ Anğeyak, Paylat anğak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Anğek, kiyk meñg miñgan dand araniy anğyak, “Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb anğyak!”

¹⁵ Anğyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuñ anğiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop anğyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip anğak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayniñgiy anğak.”

Bi Gor Anğniñep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Anğjiwyak
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Anğek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk anğey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyñ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy anğyak, “Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimuñ anğyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anğiy, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak koñgim yimiñ, jun panğyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy anğjiwiy, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tunğasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñangbirik ayniñg dand sanğiyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoŋ Ñaŋgbirik Ayak
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amyiŋg, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok giranŋiy apiy Jerusalem amniŋg gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis anŋgiy anŋyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnoŋ anŋyak.” ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñiŋg wayn ak diy, malasın silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiŋak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniŋg, sandiw gipay rek giyiŋg diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb siŋbikiyoŋ owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñaŋgbirik ay, yenen ñaŋgbirikiyak minim ak kiros bak biyoŋ tikay anŋyak, “Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak anŋyak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiŋal bap kunep ñaŋgbirik ayak. Bap gol pis biniŋ, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyaŋ ñaŋgbirik ayak. ²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniŋgambay anŋyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy anŋyak, “Nup niŋey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayniŋgamb anŋyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giyiŋg, Jiysis nup niŋiy jun gormar giy, nup anŋgiwiyiŋg anŋyak, “Gor anŋniŋep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiŋal nokom tip giniŋgayn apan ak, ³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niŋjun anŋyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep anŋgiwiyiŋg anŋyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnaŋ akaŋ. ³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn anŋip rek, miñiy nup ñaŋgbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niŋind anŋip anŋgiy niŋjun akaŋ anŋyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñaŋgbirik ayak omiŋal ak nup kunep anŋjiwrik.

*Jiysis Kumak
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyoŋ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gakniŋ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy anŋgak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy anŋgak.” Minim anŋgak kun ak, kiñiŋ nuk ak anŋgak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan anŋgiy anŋgak.” ³⁵ Anŋek, biynimb maŋ kun siŋak mindeyak gok niŋiy anŋgak, “Niŋim! Yilayja nup suk asap anŋgak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiŋg wayn maniy sikoy tawpay miŋgan biyaŋ tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiŋaŋ anŋgiy, gamil par ak di kambis ñaŋgiy, mindek biyoŋ ñiyiŋg anŋgak, “Chin niŋmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tunggasik dam man biyaŋ ayniŋgamb akaŋ anŋgak.”

³⁷ Kun anŋgiy niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis meŋg miŋgan dand araniy minim yomb anŋgiy kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor anŋniŋep korip ñiluk kapkap miŋgan biyaŋ pilgiyak ak, puŋgrik biyoŋ biyaŋ ay, miŋgan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken siŋak mindiy niŋak, Jiysis kun anŋgiy kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niŋiy anŋgak, “Niŋind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb anŋgak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol siŋak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiŋal nokom Jiysis nup woŋg siskoy gunap giñiyiŋgipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiŋal. Biyn yimb aloŋg omiŋal

kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok mangiysek niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap angyi niñyngipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angyi kond mindyngip. Bi kun ak ñimñam gining gakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim angyi; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angninjak. ⁴⁴ Angninjak, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angyi jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angninjak. Angninjak angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangiysek pipkomiy, dam kamb miñgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niñmindrikniñ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiya ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindon amning sandiyak. ³ Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayingamb angyak.” ⁴ Kun angyi amjakiy niñyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Niñiy, miñgan biner sikind amiy niñyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bising mindek. Nup niñiy piriyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñning aswim. Pen niñim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niñningambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angninimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel piriyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angniyak; pungrikind angyi korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niñak
(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek sinak miser gek niñak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak aban ayek, Jiysis angy mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niñiy, am binuk gok siy angy mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niñbiyn angek, ¹¹ kiya pisnep kumimb angyi minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjenamb Okok Amying Nup Niñrik
(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiŋal miñmon wikan bap giranġiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeñnamb ak misenġ gek nup ninġiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip anġñer, kunep ninġind aspiyr anġiy ma ninġyak.

*Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Anġñinimimb Anġak
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep anġip ak tap ñimbeyak namb siñak misenġ giy, kuyip anġ giyiñġ anġak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misenġ ninġiy anġey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak ninġind tikjakip anġiy gos ak ma ninġbim?”

¹⁵ Kun anġiy kuyip anġak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok mañġiysek amiy, biynimb okok mañġiysek anġñinimimb. ¹⁶ Anġñem, biynimb an yip gosimb ninġiy, ñiñġ pikniñġambay gok, kim amniñġambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay anġniñġambay ak, kor yomb ninġiy, miñmon timey ak amniñġambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñniñġambay gok, yip anġniñġiy tap mageprek gunap giniñġambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniñ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb anġniñġambay; siyñ saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniñġiy akan, tap ñimbij kumbay gunap ñimbij, ma kumniñġambay. Pen biynimb tap giniñġambay gok, kuyip ñin mañġiy diniñġiy suñ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambañ ayniñġambay gok, anġ mis yokniñġambay. Kiy yip munden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok minim chinup anġñispay ak ninġind aspay anġiy, niñniñġambay anġak.”

*Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon Nuk Amnak
(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anġjiwakniñ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyoñ amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind anġñey amnakniñ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak ninġind aynimur anġiy, kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gok giyiñġipay.

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biyimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biyimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker diniņg awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak wonġ kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wonġ kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wonġ gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġñiraņgek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biyimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy anġñeyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiñiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn.

⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anġey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay anġiy niņniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anġak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyngip ñin ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonġep wonġ ak gi mindyngip. Bi layn nuk yip wonġ jimñiy giyngipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn anġyngipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonġep Eron kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet ñapan wom ak mey; ñapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Niņ bap Sekaraya binuk yip wonġ jimñiy giyngipay gok, ap Gor nup simbonġep wonġ ak tip giniņg anġyak, “Wonġ giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anġayan chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anġiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyņ giy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Tap kuyrep apyngip gok Gor anġniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, danġiyngip.

¹⁰ Pen ñin bap, tap kuyrep dangiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniñ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dangiyning, korip ñiluk miñgan ak amning sanđak. ¹¹ Amjakakniñ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangiy ayingipay ñin yipund kind okok ken misen gak. ¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya niñiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nup minim angñiban ak niñimb. Biynak Eliysabet ñi bap tikningamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon angninin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor nup wonj gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giningamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñing wayn akan, ñing kilis gunap ma ñinimur. ¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuñaynep angrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin angiy dingingamb. ¹⁷ Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiyiñgip rek ñakniñ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayingamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok ang tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy suj-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyning, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ winingamb angak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun angak, Sekaraya angak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey niñiy, niñind yimb apan angñingayn angak.” ¹⁹ Angak, enjol ak Sekaraya nup angak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. ²⁰ Pen niñind angip angiy ma niñban rek, joñimb nip ak miker gek, minim angyning ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim angñingamban angak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan mindyak gok, Sekaraya Gor angñinep korip ñiluk miñgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niñiy, gos kuñay yimb nep niñyak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angiy, ñin anep yomek; korip miñgan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key niñiy wip angiy niñyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angñinep korip wonj ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniñ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan koñgiy mindiy angak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb niñiy kond mindek, ñapan koñgiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb angak.” Kun angiy, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miñgan okok nep mindyningip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kanjol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup niñning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup dingingamb angiy minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyn Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tiyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

²⁹ Kun angak, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, yip yenen kun asap angiy gos kuñay niñek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan koñgiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angninin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angñingambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyn yomb mindyningip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok mangiysek, perper yimb kond mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun anggek, Mariya anggak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

³⁵ Anggek, enjol ak nup anggak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

³⁶ “Ñinjan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuj rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mangyisek ginimuj rek anep mindip anggak.”

³⁸ Kun anggek, Mariya anggak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuj anggak.” Kun anggakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angyi, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup anggak, “Nand mindpan?” ⁴¹ Anggek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² menj minjan dand araniy Mariya nup anggak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiy? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angyey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angyip rek giningamb angyi niñban ak, tep yimb gipang anggak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun anggek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñying, tep gakniñ anggak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangyisek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angingambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip. ⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy diniñgamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay. ⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kunay mindip gok niñiy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim anggak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niñiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angyi anggak rek chinup gip anggak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angyi, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok ninjiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjiy yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.” ⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.” ⁶² Kun angyi, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angnineyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikep ninjiy, kiyy gos kunay yimb ninyak. ⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. ⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjiy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mangjisek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyi angak:

⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyi gos ak ma ninjimb; simb ninjiy diningamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giñiyingip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikning gispay.

⁷¹ “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk ninjiy, timey giningiy rek ma ayingamb angak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb ninjiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giningayn angyi angayak rek nep gip.

⁷³ “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk ninbay gok, nimbip timey giningiy rek ma ayingamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak ninjiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giningambim angak.’

⁷⁶ “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giningamban rek ninjiy, angningambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep nuk angningambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winingamb. ⁷⁷ Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip diningamb.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninjimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tangiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjer tep ar ak tanjeningamb angak.”

⁸⁰ Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup ninyak.

2

¹ Pen Jon nup tikyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay anggak, “Biyimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, mangiysek yimb dininyiy anggak.” ² Nind kiñin giy, yimb dinimimb angiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. ³ Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dininyiy, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak. ⁴ Kun gei ninjiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñin ak tik dand amiy tikyak rek; Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikey mindyinyip miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi amnak. ⁵ Pen biyn nup minim anggak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb dininyiy amnak. ⁶⁻⁷ Amjakiiy ninjak; manyi tawiy kinyinyipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyinyipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Anggak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek ninjiy, pirikyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip anggak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mangiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyinyip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayninyamb. ¹² Nup am piyow ninjiy ninjinyambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindenyamb anggak.” ¹³ Kun anggakniñ, enjol kunay yimb nep semb biyoy nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiny anggak, ¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoy aranemb anggak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Ninjak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyoy amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angniñ angniñ giy anggak, “Gor anggak, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhemi amiy ninjun anggak.” ¹⁶ Anggiy, amiy ninjak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan anggak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Ninjiy anggak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindenyamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! anggak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak angey, biynimb gok ninjiy, gos kunay yimb ninjak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos ninjiny nep mindyinyip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok anggak rek nep gek, windin key ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand aranyiny, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniny, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin anggak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis anggak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Ninrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikinyambay gok, Gor nup angnyambay anggak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwdi biynimb giyinyipay rek, Gor angniñep korip ak asikiy mindek sun ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak angniñ, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angniñep korip

amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biy nāpan tikniŋgiy gok suŋ ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiŋal dand Gor aŋgniŋep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbonŋ ŋiy mey, suŋ ayip aŋgiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak amniŋgambay aŋgyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niŋiy mey, yakir omiŋal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiŋal ak Gor nup simbonŋ ŋiy, korip miŋgan amiy niŋrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep aŋgniŋyŋgiy bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyŋgiy ak mey; nup nind aŋgak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mendeniŋgamb ak apek niŋiy, kisen kumniŋgamban aŋgek,” niŋmindyŋgiy.

²⁷ Pen ŋin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ŋek, Gor nup aŋgniŋep korip ak amiy niŋak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis aŋgak rek giniy ap minderik. ²⁸ Kuyip niŋiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ aŋgak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Napan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimŋiy ayniŋgamb ak, tep yokey miser niŋsipiyn. Kun ak yip aŋgak rek yepyey, tep gakniŋ kumnim.

³¹⁻³² “Napan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep daŋ aŋgiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep daŋ aŋgiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niŋakniŋ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araniŋgambay aŋgak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, Josep ber gos kuŋay niŋrik. ³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giyiŋ, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup aŋgak, “Ni nand kun biy mindakniŋ, Yisrel biynimb kuŋaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinŋep tep diy amniŋgambay gok, Gor ker amniŋgambay; kinŋep timey diy amniŋgambay gok, apyap pikniŋgambay. Niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy aŋgiwŋniŋgambay. ³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niŋiy mindpay rek, biynimb niŋniŋgambay. Pen mindmaŋgiy nip ak kalaw yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

³⁶ Pen ŋin kun ak, biyn Gor minim aŋgep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Paŋiwel. Biynimb Esa aŋgyiŋgiy kiŋiŋ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikiyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ŋin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuŋgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. ³⁷ Pen nuŋgumiy kumakniŋ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ŋin gunap tap ŋimbis mer, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken aŋgniŋ mindyŋgiy.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak maŋ siŋak apiy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mendeniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Napan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimŋiy ayniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim aŋgiy tikiyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miŋmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. ⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniŋ, gos tep yimb niŋiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Aŋgniŋep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayiŋ, chinup Jiwdā biynimb gok kirgak ŋin yomb Pasopa ak miŋiy aŋgiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyiŋgiy. ⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wiŋgan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ŋin yomb kiyk

kun ak apiy pandikakniņ, korip amjipun angyi, andkind kinjenamb ak apiy niņrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niņiy angrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angyi niņrik. Pen kinjenamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niņiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akaņ angyi, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niņrik: nuk am Gor nup angnirep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim anņ mindek. Biynimb ap niņmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek niņiy, ñi gos kind angyi niņiy, minim anņ tep yimb gip ak angyi, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niņiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niņiy kun gamb, nup ñin ominal nokom ma niņbur angyi, wal angrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangyi kalaw gakniņ, nip piyow niņraspur?” ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tanggying aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeniņgayn ak ma niņbiyr?” ⁵⁰ Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angyi ma tik niņrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poņind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindyng, nop nonim angyingipiyr rek nep niņiy kindik giyingip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niņyng nep mindyngip. ⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niņrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niņey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyingip (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simboņgep ominal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniņ, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñing gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyng angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niņem, nimbip ñing pikñen mey; Gor niņiy kirginiņgamb angyingip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anņep Asaya, giniņgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuņay ma mindpay namb okok menņ minņan dand araniy angningamb, ‘Per; biyomb asaw angyi, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piņijsak tep giy, giw minņan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjen tind mand giy mindonimur gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangyisek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniņgamb anup niņrep giniņgiy angningamb’ angyi” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya angyi tikak rek angakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñing pikñan anņey,” kuyip anņ giy angak, “Siyņ saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niņiy pirik opim? ‘Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb

gunap kuyip ang giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma ang giningamb angiy' pirik opim? ⁸ Ñing pikning, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angiy kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb ninbay angiy, nimbip ñing pikñinim! Pen gos bap ninji, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angiy, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma ninnimimb. Nuk tikey, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap gining gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor ninjek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ "Pen ninrep ginimimb! Gor mon mangiy ma piyip gok timb dangyining, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak."

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek angakniñ, nup pen angniñiy angyinigipay, "Chinup yergiyañ angiy apan?" Angey, kuyip angyinigip, ¹¹ "Biynimb tingliys omiñal mindonimuj gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimuj gok kuyip ñiningiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmanгий mindonimuj gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuj gok kuyip ñiningiy angak."

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñing pikñan angiy, ap nup angniñiy angyinigipay, "Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?" ¹³ Angey, kuyip angyinigip, "Takes ak diniñg, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyinigip."

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyinigipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniñiy angyinigipay, "Chin yerginjun?" Angey, kuyip angyinigip, "Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb angyinigip."

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap ninji angyak, "Bi biy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak." ¹⁶ Angey, nuk minim kun ak ninji kuyip angak, "Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winingamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup ninjen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon marlan rek ak nimbip yokningamb."

¹⁷ "Pen nuk wiyt mangiy pikgek gipay rek ak giningamb. Wiyt mangiy ñinemb gok key ay, wiyt cheng gok key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy ñinemb gok dand korip nuk amningamb, cheng gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak."

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen ninrep giyañ angiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyinigip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot ninji, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyinigip. Jiysis nup kunep ñing pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, semb biyoñ ling keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy angak, "Ñi tep yand! Nip ninjen yip tep yimb gip angak."

*Jiysis Nusind Sikop**(Mat 1:1-17)*

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniñ, tikjak Nop Gor nup wong ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angninyak-en, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angninyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanan.

Jowanan nop ak Resa.

Resa nop ak Serababel.

Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.

Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.

Eday nop ak Kosam.

Kosam nop ak Elmandam.

Elmandam nop ak Yer.

²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.

Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.

Eliysa nop ak Jorim.

Jorim nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.

Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.

Jiwda nop ak Josep.

Josep nop ak Jonam.

Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.

Meliya nop ak Mena.

Mena nop ak Matata.

Matata nop ak Netan.

Netan nop ak Depiyt.

³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.

Jesiy nop ak Obet.

Obet nop ak Bowas.

Bowas nop ak Salmon.

Salmon nop ak Nason.

³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap.

Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.

Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
 Anay nop ak Hesron.
 Hesron nop ak Peres.
 Peres nop ak Jiwda.
³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
 Jekop nop ak Aysek.
 Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nop ak Tera.
 Tera nop ak Nowa.
³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.
 Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.
 Ebey nop ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
 Apaksat nop ak Siyem.
 Siyem nop ak Nowa.
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.
³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.
 Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.
³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Enos.
 Enos nop ak Set.
 Set nop ak Andam.
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñing mindiy andkind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin ominjal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñan angiy, ap nup angak, ³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy anggey biret rek ayek ñinjan angak.” ⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay angyak.’”

⁵ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mangiysek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niñan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok mangiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angniñg angniñgayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angniñeningamban, miñmon kun guniy mangiysek nip angen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep angniñningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angniñiy, wong nup anep giñinimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup ponjind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angniñep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pindeng man biyan ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok

anjek nip kond mindeningambay.’ ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, ‘Apyap pikning gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb angyak’ angak.”

¹² Seytan kun anjek, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñlon ma ayep angyi tikiyak’ angak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer ninjiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angyi’ kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiññ Giy Minim Angñak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek ninjiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mangiysek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angyi, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek, ¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim anjep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak ninjiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

¹⁸ “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen ninningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen ninningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn.

¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningayn angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyingip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep nineyak, kuyip angak, ²¹ “Asaya Biyomb anjek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen niñsipim angak.” ²² Kun anjek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninjiy angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand ninbiyn! Yip angningambim, ‘Nand Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek ninbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey ninjun angningambim.’ ²⁴ Pen nimbip ninind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim anjep gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak angey, ninind apay angyi dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angey, bi chin gok key aspay angyi minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Pen ninim! Bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominjal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. ²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuñaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmangiy nuk kuñaynep mindek. ²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuñay

yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suŋ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suŋ ayak angak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam minduŋ okok yokon kumaŋ angyi, yukey amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Anŋ Mis Yokak (Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim anŋñak. ³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb angyak. ³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyi angak, ³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yerginiŋ opan? Chinup timey giniŋ opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiyn; Gor bi suŋ-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy ambaŋ ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angyi, bi ak kirgiy mis amnoŋ.” Angek, mis amyiŋg, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb siŋak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep anŋniŋ anŋniŋ giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.” ³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, yiŋg dand miñmon kun okok manŋiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suŋ Ayak (Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok manŋiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnaŋ angyak.” ³⁹ Anŋey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek maŋ siŋak apiy angak “Tap gip biy suŋ ayaŋ angak” Kun anŋakniŋ, won anep suŋ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmanŋiy gak. ⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, pumb paŋiŋd amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok manŋiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniŋakniŋ suŋ ayak. ⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip ambaŋ ay mindek gok, angek mis amyiŋg, nup niñyak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun anŋey, kuyip kun ma anŋnimimb angek, angak rek niñiy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Anŋñak (Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniŋ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñiy angyak, “Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon angyak.”

⁴³ Kun anŋey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb rek minim ak anŋniŋgayn angak.” ⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok giranŋyiŋg, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip anŋñiyiŋgip.

5

Jiysis Angek Piys Kuŋay Diyak (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñiñg Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak aᅅᅅakniñ, biynimb kuᅅay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun aᅅiy, chichmiy yimiñg wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiᅅal dap ñiñg chemb gol kun siñak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindenᅅ ay aᅅgak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñiñg namb siñbindoᅅ amnaᅅ aᅅgak.” Aᅅgek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñiñg namb siñak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak biᅅiñg mindyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim aᅅᅅak. ⁴ Minim aᅅᅅiwiy, Saymon Piyta nup aᅅgak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñiñg namb yomb siñbindoᅅ amiᅅ, wimben ak yokiy piys dim aᅅgak.”

⁵ Aᅅgek, Saymon Piyta aᅅgak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisiy biyaᅅ piys nen taᅅᅅon taᅅᅅon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun aᅅgak.”

⁶ Kun aᅅiy, wimben wokiyakniñ, piys kuᅅaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy puᅅgrikniñg rek gak. ⁷ Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiᅅal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, poᅅgek yowniñg rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuᅅay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wonᅅ jimñiy giyiᅅgipiy ak, kunep gos kuᅅay niñrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek maᅅ siñak koᅅgim yimiy aᅅgak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnoᅅ aᅅgak.” Aᅅgek, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Ma piriknimin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeniᅅgamban aᅅgak.” ¹¹ Kun aᅅgek, bot omiᅅal ak dam ñiñg gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, yip amiᅅ taᅅᅅyiᅅgipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suᅅ Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok maᅅᅅiysek ayak bap, ap mindek maᅅ siñak koᅅgim yimiy aᅅgak, “Nand yip gey suᅅ ayniñg, gey suᅅ aynimuᅅ aᅅgak.”

¹³ Aᅅgek, nip gen suᅅ ayniᅅgamb aᅅᅅiy, nup diniñakniñ, suᅅ ayak. ¹⁴ Suᅅ ayek, bi kun anup aᅅgak, “Jiysis yip diniᅅek suᅅ ayip ma aᅅgnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suᅅ ayip aᅅᅅiy, am bi Gor nup simboᅅᅅipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niñiy, niñind apan aᅅᅅey, am siypsiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiyiñg aᅅgnimin, ‘Yip suᅅ ayip rek, Gor nup simboᅅᅅim aᅅᅅiy, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn aᅅgnimin.’ Kun gey, biynimb maᅅᅅiysek niñiy aᅅᅅniᅅgambay, ‘Nup suᅅ ayip rek kun gip aᅅᅅniᅅgambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kuᅅaynep, nup niñun aᅅᅅiy aᅅᅅyiᅅgipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niñniñg aᅅᅅyiᅅgipay; gunap chinup gek suᅅ ayaᅅ aᅅᅅiy aᅅᅅyiᅅgipay. ¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep aᅅᅅiy, gek suᅅ ayiᅅᅅip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup aᅅᅅniñ mindyiᅅᅅip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suᅅ Ayak

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim aᅅᅅiy mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiᅅ gunap, bi low tiya gunap ap biᅅiñg mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suᅅ aynimuᅅ rek ayak.

18 Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miñgan ak dand amon, gek sunj ayanj angyi, 19 yirar ay dand amiy niñyak: biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyonj amiy, korip ak tunjyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb sinjak yokey amnak. 20 Kiyk nuk gek sunj aynimunj rek ayip angyi niñeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

21 Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angyiwiyng asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niñiy kirginimunj rek ayip angyak.”

22 Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspi? 23 Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, “Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?” Akan; ‘Nip sunj ayip nen; tikjakiy amnoj angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? 24 Pen niñrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokniñgamb angak.”

Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip sunj ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnoj angak.”

25 Kun angek, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiñg, korip nuk amnak. 26 Kun gek, niñiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun angyi wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyngipay korip miñgan ak bising mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Apey, yand yip tanjor angak.” 28 Angek, wong giyngip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok mangyisek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tanjyngipiy.

29 Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap niñyak. 30 Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek niñiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyng maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

31 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biyimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek sunj ayanj angyi, dokta niñning ambay. 32 Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniñg ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip diniñg opiyn angak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niñiy Tap Ma Ñiñyak
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñjun angyi, tap ma ñimbiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angnibay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñiñg ñimbying nep mindpay?”

34 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn diniñg gek, binuk gunap tap yomb niñning geniñgambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma angningambay.

³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñanġ ayeniġgambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñiñniġgambay aṅgak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind anġyiniġpay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakniġy rek ayip anġy, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay aṅgak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tunġralikiy, dap ñanġdey, andip andip ma mindeniġgamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiñal giy timey yimb giniġgamb. ³⁷ Pen ñiñġ wayn ak kunep; ñiñġ wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñġan ak ma sopay. Yenen: sonġiy simjen ñeniġgambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb anġy puñgrikiy sonġek, meymey wak ak timey giniġgamb. ³⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey, ñiñġ wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miñġan ak nep sonġ ayep. ³⁹ Pen biynimb ñiñġ wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñiñġ wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb anġy,’ ñiñġ wayn kim kisenimb ak niñey, kuyip tep ma ġip aṅgak.”

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Anġyak (Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woñġ namb ak amyinġ, binuk gok wiyt mañġiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beñ okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbyinġ ñimbyinġ amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap niñiy anġyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin woñġ magep biy, wiyt mañġiy wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Anġeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niñiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip aṅgak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor anġniñep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonġipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt anġniñek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiñyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma niñbim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip aṅgak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak (Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim anġñiyinġ mindek. Korip miñġan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niñyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suñ ayiniġgamb akañ yergek, nup anġ gun anġy, niñyinġsek ay mindeyak. ⁸ Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup aṅgak, “Nand jakiy namb siñbiy owan aṅgak.” ⁹ Anġek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip aṅgak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniġgambun akañ; lotiw ñin anġy kuyip kirginiġgambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amniñġiy; kirgon kumniñġiy?”

¹⁰ Kun anġy, kuyip niñkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup aṅgak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Anġek, almil ayakniñ, day suñ ayak. ¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek suñ ayek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun anġy, anġniñ anġniñ ġi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiñġan Ak Dak (Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Pen ñin namb kun siñak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angninñiy angyi, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek mindek, miñmon yowak. 13 Minek pumb wakniñ, biynimb nuk gok mangyisek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimungan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angyi, angyayak.

14-15 Binuk angyayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, "Piyta" angyak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap "Jemis Alpiyas" angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyy.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

16 Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap "Jiwdas Yiskariyot" angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñanngyan angyi mimunñgak.

Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis Amnakniñ Kisen Amniyak

(Mat 4:23-25)

17 Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kirgiy, am giw tep biyan mindyakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup niñun angyi ap nangi-yak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb. 18 Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niñning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suñ ayan angyi wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suñ ayan angyi, kunep wiyak. 19 Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup dininon, chinup suñ ayningamb angyi, ap dininyakniñ kuyip suñ ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giningambay

(Mat 5:1-12)

20 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñyng angak, "Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeningamb!

21 "Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyi, mindmangyi pinjiñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim!

"Nimbip miñiy yiwani yomb gip gok, kisen yiwani ma giningamb!

"Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gaksiñ, miñmiñ giying mindeningambim!

22 "Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niñiy, 'Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeningambim angyi,' nimbip yimb timey ay angyiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. 23 Giningambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip, giyingipay rek nep nimbip giningambay. Kun ak niñiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angyi tep gaksiñ, ñin beñ pikying, miñmiñ giying mindenimimb!

24 "Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kunay mindip gok, niñrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. 25 Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem koñgiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwani yomb giningamb ak niñ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angying mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindingambim!

26 “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranying nep mindeninggambay ak, ninrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyingipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyingipay angak.”

*Biynimb Nangep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Mat 5:38-48)*

27 “Pen biynimb minim yand angen ninshipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk ninbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

28 “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geningiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimun angeningiy, nup angninem, kuyip kond mindonimuj.

29 “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeningiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikningiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deningiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angyi, monmon ninimimb.

30 “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb angeningiy, ninind apim angyi ninimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap ninjiy deningiy, chinup jiwnan angyi ma angnimimb.

31 “Chinup giyan angyi ninbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

32 “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayningambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giningamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

33 “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giningambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy ninjek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

34 “Tap non pen niningambay angyi, gos anep ninjiy tap niningambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy ninjek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim. 35 Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen nangep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ninimimb. Chinup pen niningambay angyi, gos ak ma ninimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geningambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giningamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

36 “Nuk biynimb simb ninjiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angyi Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Anjjiwnimimb

37 “Pen chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok ninjiy kirgeningambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok ninjiy kirginingamb.

38 “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon niningambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep niningamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep niningambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb angak.”

39 Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjen ak mindip kun angyi, ma yomningamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, ominal giy kaw mingan ak apyap pikningamb.

40 “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak anj tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeninggambay.

41 “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niŋangiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niŋapim? 42 Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan angiy apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Angiy Niŋningambay
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Pen mon teprep bind ak maŋgiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, maŋgiy tep ma piyp. 44 Kun ak mon gok piyek niŋiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angiy niŋbay. Mon niwŋiwi sek saŋgandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. 45 Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaŋ tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaŋ mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angey niŋiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy niŋningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiŋal
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. 47 Biynimb minim yip ak niŋiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; 48 bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, niŋg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. 49 Pen minim yip niŋiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, niŋg wilik apiy, pisnep tunjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Woŋg Giŋemb Bap Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim anŋgindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. 2-3 Pen miŋmon tiŋgor kun okok, biyomb amiybi kuŋaynep kond mindyŋgip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niŋak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niŋiy, Jiwdiya miŋmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep woŋg yip giŋemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup poŋind apem, gek suŋ ayaŋ angak.”

4-5 Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdia biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi woŋg giŋemb nup ak am gey, suŋ aynimuj angyak.”

6 Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siŋak maŋ maŋ giyakniŋ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, buŋgiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip angip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimuj. 7 Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niŋbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, suŋ ayaŋ angiy minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy suŋ aynimuj. 8 Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, ‘Amnim!’ angen ambay; ‘Wim!’ angen opay; woŋg ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay angip’ angyak.”

9 Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niŋiy angip angiy, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apetak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niŋmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niŋrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niŋbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niñyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ñinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Ñin namb kun sinjak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angyi amnakinñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. ¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjen day ak amjakyakinñ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma anğan!” ¹⁴ Kun angyi, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakinñ, lum sinjak dayak. Day niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ñi tikjakan!” ¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup, “Ñinak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb niñmindeyak gok gos kuñay niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Gor bi minim nup angep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup ayminding wip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning Amnirik (Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek manjiyseki niñiy, am Jon nup angñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal angek aperik angak, ¹⁹ “Nirminay am nup angniñiy angnimiyr, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiyr’ angak.”

²⁰ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nip angip, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angyi,’ chirup angyokek, nip angniñning aswur angrik.”

²¹ Pen kiykmiñay kun angyi niñmindrikniñ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suñ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip angak, “Nirminay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr, ‘Chir amiy niñbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angek niñbay angnimiyr’ angak. ²³ Pen minim bap angnimiyr, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angnimiyr’ angak.”

²⁴ Kun angek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amnirikniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niñning ambik? ²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niñning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun angyi niñbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim angep, Jon nup nep niñning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim angep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup angek ap minim angñak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim angep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor angip, “Bi minim angep yand ak angen, nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak angen niningamb angyi” angyi’ tikyak. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb

nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip mañgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

²⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñing pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun angak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñing ma pikñiningamb angey mey, kuyip ñing ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpin ñiyiing, gunap apay, ‘Dachiñ pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek angon, yenen siy ma apim apay’ rek ak gipim. Nimb niñem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñing wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup angyiway angyiingipim, ‘Bi kichekiy malñiluk amban ayek mindip ak angyiingipim!’ ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gek, nup angyiway apim, ‘Tap kuñay ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.’ ³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip angyi niñbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay angak.”

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup angak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap ñinjur angak.” Angek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñinrikniñ, ³⁷ kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niñak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niñiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, ³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb angin ak bisgiy, siy anq mindek. Kun giy, siy anq mindakniñ, siy ñing ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokying, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niñiy angak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim angep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik niñbikop angak.” ⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niñak kun ak niñiy, nup angak, “Saymon! Minim niñ nokom bap angingis gispiyn angak.” Angek, Saymon angak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak anjan angak.”

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis tikkam ay angak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi ominal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giniñgamb. ⁴² Pen kisen bi ominal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiniñgamb kun ak, kuyipmiñay angingiñgamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur angyi gos ak ma niñnimiyr angingiñgamb.’ Kun angek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giniñgamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeningamb ak?”

⁴³ Angek, Saymon angak, “Gos yand niñbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Niñind yimb apan angak.”

⁴⁴ Kun angyi, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niñying, Saymon nup angak, “Biyn biy nup niñan! Yand korip miñgan niñ biy apen, ñing ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy ñing nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip. ⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷ Kun ak niñ aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuñaynep gip ak niñiy kirgen, yip pen direp

yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok ninjy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angiy, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, ninjy kirpiyn angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirsipiyn asap?” Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis ninjy kirgan angiy opan ak, nip ninjy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun sinak, Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindenigamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek sur ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyigipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyigipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyokak. ³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nungmuy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyngip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbying girangyigipay.

Wiyt Manjiy Yimbay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak (*Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt manjiy ak dam wongday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap ninjy niñningambay. ⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbilin namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiñg dek, ma jakningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, manjiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Misen Angak (*Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok nup angniñiy angyak, “Minim paydon ay angamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?” ¹⁰ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindenigamb minim weygiy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Angip kun angiy ma piyow niñningambay.’”

¹¹ “Pen minim paydon ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. ¹² Manjiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn. ¹³ Pen manjiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor

minim ak niñey tep gakinñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginingambay angyiy apiyn. ¹⁴ Pen mangyiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbilij namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay angyiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Pen yij mangyiy gunap, man tep yimb sinjak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangyiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niñiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Pen biynimb gok lam dangiy, tiyn miñgan okok akan, bonj ar kinbay beñ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan angyiy, ar sinbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apyijg, melik kun ak niñningambay. ¹⁷ Minim wegyiy rek mindyijgip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñiy, niñdiningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñiy ma niñdiningambay gok, sikoy niñjun angyiy niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy angyiy mindek niñiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. ²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip niñning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak.”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb sinok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun angyiy,” bot ak diy sanjyiyak. ²³ Namb okok amying, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pang bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin mangyisek kumning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak kirgiy, mind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angnijem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnij angnij giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb pangip ak sek minim angyip rek nep gip angyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kunay yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyijgip; chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nep kin tangyijgip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond

mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyngip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup ninjy wal angyi, ap tomb anjin sinak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnin angak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyi angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kunjay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyi angyak, “Chinup anj mon key yinjak kaw minjan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.” ³² Kun angyi ninjak; kanj kunjay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun sinak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punjjiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñing mangyi chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbii mangyisek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, pungrikind angyi am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angnii, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angnii giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angniiyak, “Tap kun ak yergek ninjy aspay angyi,” apiy ninjak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyingip ak, biyimb ay, waliñ yimiy, Jiysis tomb anjin sinak bisinj minde ninjy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindey Jiysis kichekiy anj mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyi angniiyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb mangyisek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnon angey,” bot diy amning gakniñ, ³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.” ³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angninin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyi angniiyak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniñek Sun Ayak Ak Sek
(*Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43*)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyi kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek ninjy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyingip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimingan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek sinak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis ninning amnakniñ, biynimb kunjay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimying amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin wimingan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniñakniñ, sun ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sun ayan angyi, kuyip maniy ñiyngip ak pen, nup gey sun aynimuj rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an diniñimb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma niñbun angyak.” Angey, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kunjaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey ninjy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip dininek, suŋ ayip ak ninjiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup dininek kun ak, weyginimuŋ rek ma ayek ninjiy, jep diyinŋ, Jiysis mindek maŋ siŋak ap koŋgim yimiy, biynimb gok ninmindyakniŋ angak, “Yip biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip dininen pisnep suŋ ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb ninjiy, nup dininen yip suŋ ayinŋamb angyi, dininey nip suŋ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnoŋ angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniŋ, bi Jayras nup woŋg giñiyinŋip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimuŋ. Angey, andkind amnaŋ angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb angyi gos ak ma ninimin. Yip gosimb nineneŋgamban, gen tikjakniŋgamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angyi korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek anŋ mis akyan ay; pañ nop nonim ominaŋ ak, Piya ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poŋind pañ kun ak ninning, korip miŋgan biyan amniyak. ⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angyi, biynimb siy anŋ mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma anŋim. Ñapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angyi angyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!”

⁵⁵ Kun angakniŋ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ñer ñinaŋ.” ⁵⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb anŋñinimiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anŋ Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeneŋgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok anŋem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suŋ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeneŋgamb minim ak anŋñiy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amning; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñineŋb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip anŋdeneŋgiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amning ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma anŋdeneŋgiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, kuyip anŋgnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angyi,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniŋ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak anŋñiyinŋ, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suŋ ayak.

Herot Gos Kuŋay Niŋak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak anŋ amiy apiy giyakniŋ, gapman biyomb Herot ninjiy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñinŋ pikñemb kuŋam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.”

⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.” ⁹ Kun angey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kuñam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am niñnim angyi gos niñak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñinyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tangiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angniyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angyi, kuyip poñind miñmon Betsayda amning, sanđiyak.

¹¹ Kinjerñamb okok amniyakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandikspay angyak.” Kun angey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niñning wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angyi, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak kuyip angniyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ayak.

¹² Pen duñgep pumb pañind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiñgan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmangyi kiyk gok key piyow niñyñg, kiniñgyi mingan ak piyow niñyñg giyañ angyak.”

¹³ Kun angyeak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangyi ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ñiñemb kuñay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiñal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niñban? Biynimb biy kuñay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñiñemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.” ¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñaj gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kuñay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyañ angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, angak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kuyongyi niñiy, Gor nup “Tep” angyi, tipañg binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyñg, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Neyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb diniñgyi rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak yinñgey arachakak.

*Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angnin mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angniniñy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angyi niñbay?”

¹⁹ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak angyi niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja angyi niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angyi niñbay angyak.”

²⁰ Angyeak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angyi niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniñgayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angninimimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakniñgayn Angak

²² Kun angyi, minim bap pen anggak, “Bi bap N̄inuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak n̄iningambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niñiy n̄anggayningambay ak pen; n̄in omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anggak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip anggak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimur ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand niñiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumningambay gos ak ma niñiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tanjeningiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyi niñningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok, mind tep gep ak diningambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyy ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimur rek ayek niñiy, “Jiysis nup ma niñbun angningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol sur-tep gok sek winingayn n̄in ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niñbiyn angningayn.’

²⁷ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak niñningambim anggak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angyi, n̄in anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poñind, Gor nup angningning yep dum kun siñak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup angning mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy niñakol yimb gak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyon n̄angbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak anj mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jujuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niñiy, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok niñiy giyak. ³³ Bi omiñal kun ak amning girikniñ, Piyta gos niñrep giy mer, Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band omiñal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anggak.” ³⁴ Kun anggakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mangiysek yiw gakniñ pirikyak. ³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy anggak, “Bi biy, N̄i mapin yand. Minim angnimur rek niñnimimb anggak.” ³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyon mindey tap gek niñyak kun ak, n̄in namb kun siñak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak.

N̄iskoy Kichekiy Amban Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek N̄iyimb Ayak (Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyon kirgiy, kinjenamb okok apyapying niñyak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. ³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angyi anggak, “Tiysa! N̄i yip nokom biy simb niñan angyi dand aswiyn. ³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep amban ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angyi, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb aying

wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma giy. ⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk angyok mer ninjiy kirpay angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niñningambim? Ma yimb niñbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angyi, bi kun anup angak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand siñbiy owan angak.”

⁴² Angek, dand owakniñ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipang yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup anğ gek, key amnakniñ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak. ⁴³ Biyimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak ninjiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kunningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁴ “Minim asiyn biy timund ay niñ-tep yimb ginimimb. Mañ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimuñg ninjiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiningambay angak.” ⁴⁵ Minim angak kun ak, kiyk tik niñep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma angninyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key anğ amiy apiy giy angyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” angyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niñyak kun ak key ninjiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siñak ay angak, ⁴⁸ “Biyimb gosimb yip ninjiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniñgambay gok, yip diniñgambay. Pen biyimb yip diniñgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniñgambay angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angek, Jon angak, “Biyomb. Chin niñbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok angyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biyimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, buñgiy chin angak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amniñg gak ñin ak, mañ mindakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyi, gos kilis giy niñak ak mey; ⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niñayem angak.” Angek, kiyk am Samariya biyimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem anğey, ⁵³ biyimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniñg gak rek ninjiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak ninjiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup anğrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon mañlay semb biyon nimb ak anğon apiy, biyimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimuj akan?” ⁵⁵ Kun anğer, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay niñyinj, kun ma ginjun angyi kuñay angak.

⁵⁶ Biyimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tangoninğambun Angak
(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjenamb okok amniyakniņ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tanğoniņgambur anggak.”

⁵⁸ Kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand yip kosyam tanğeniņgamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, mañ miņgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Niņuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip anggak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup anggak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanğor anggak.” Anggek, bi kun ak pen anggak, “Yip yaw anggey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim anggak.” ⁶⁰ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniņgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak angğey amnaņ anggak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen anggak, “Yand nand yip nep tanğoniņgambur ak pen, yip yaw anggey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip niņ piksakiy, angğiy winim anggak.” ⁶² Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik giniņg giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amniņgamb ak; Gor biynimb yand anggiy diy, kond mindoniņur rek ma ayniņgamb.”

10

Binuk Kuņaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angğiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi niņ jiwiy omiņal nokom, andikiy omiņal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiņal ak key, omiņal ak key miñmon okok keykey anggyokiy anggak, “Niimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angğem, yand kisen niņiņgayn anggak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap anggak, “Tap woņg ak kuņay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipanğ dand wep gok nep kuņay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi woņgday nop niimb anup angniņ mindem, biynimb tap pipanğ dand wep gunap sek anggek, am pipanğ dand winiņgiy. ³ Niimb pen woņg ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp niłuk yand gok niimbip yoksipiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjenamb okok niņiy, minim ma angnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miņgan amyiņg, kuyip minim tep won ak anggiy angnimimb, ‘Gor niimbip kond minden.’ ⁶ Anggem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeniņgambay gok, minim niimbip kun ak diniņgambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmaņgiy dap niņiņgambay gok, niimbyiņg mindeniimimb. Chinup tap minek minek niy niimbun ak, nambiņ giy anggiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi woņg giyay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep angem niņiņgambay rek, niimbip pen keñmaņgiy niņiņgambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, niimbip sik angğdiy, keñmaņgiy niņiņgiy gok niņnimimb. ⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimur gok, gem suņ ayakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip maņgiysek ang tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiņ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ak, tomb angni niimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, niimbip ma sik angğdey, lor namb siņak amiy, ‘Miñmon niimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk niimbip ker yokiy amjipun. ¹¹ Pen niņim: Kiņ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ak, tomb angni niimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹² “Niimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb niņ ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur

sikoy rek dininḡambay; biynimb minim nimb am anḡem ma dininḡambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb dininḡambay.

Yiwur Dininḡambay

13 “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, ninḡy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb dininḡambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen ninḡbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiḡ diyiḡ mindembiyap.

14 Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek dininḡambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak dininḡambay. 15 Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amninḡambay; pisnep kaw minḡan yomb ak amninḡambay anḡak.”

16 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay anḡak.”

Binuk Kunḡaynep Andkind Wiyak

17 Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy ominḡal nokom, andikiy ominḡal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanḡjiwiy apiy, tep gakinḡ Jiysis nup anḡyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb ambaḡ ayip gok yimb nip ak anḡiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ anḡon, apun rek ninḡy ambay anḡyak.”

18 Anḡeyak, kuyip anḡak, “Yand ninḡmindnikniḡ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, añañak rek diy apyap pikip. 19 Siyḡ saraw, kondal, maplonḡim, tap okok nimbip miluk ninḡy, timey giniḡgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amninḡambay.

20 “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek ninḡy ambay anḡiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon anḡiy, miñmiñ ginimimb anḡak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Anḡak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Won kun siḡak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakinḡ, Gor nup anḡniḡiy anḡak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key ninḡy tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipanḡiy ninḡun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn anḡak.”

22 Kun anḡiy anḡak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma ninḡbay; Bapiy nep yip ninḡimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma ninḡbay; yand nep nup ninḡrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip anḡek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñin anḡiy ninḡbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup ninḡrep gipay anḡak.”

23-24 Kun anḡiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip anḡak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim anḡep biyomb gok sek kunḡaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, ninḡun anḡiy kond mindyḡgipay ak pen; ma ninḡyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, ninḡsipim anḡak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

25 Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek anḡnimuḡ anḡiy, ap nup anḡak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?”

26 Anḡek, nup anḡak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip anḡyak?”

²⁷ Anggek, bi low tiysa kun ak anggak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niŋbiyn ak anggak:

‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak maŋgiysek nup ker amnimuŋ. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biyimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin anggiy’ tikyak.”

²⁸ Kun anggek, Jiysis bi kun anup anggak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeniŋgamban anggak.”

²⁹ Anggek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniŋgamb anggiy, Jiysis nup tip angniŋiy anggak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biyimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb anggiy tikyak. Kun ak biyimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan anggiy tikyak?”

³⁰ Anggek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy anggak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miŋmon Jeriykow amniyn anggiy, kinjeŋnamb ak amnakniŋ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piliŋ dand amniyakniŋ, nuk kinjeŋnamb siŋak kumniŋ kumniŋ gi mindek. ³¹ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niŋak; bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindek. Nuk niŋiy pis anep amnak. ³² Pen bi Liypay kiŋiŋ Gor angniŋep korip kond mindyŋgip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niŋak, bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindek. Niŋiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwdā mer, miŋmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjeŋ par nokom kun ak nep amiy niŋak; bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindek. Niŋiy, nup simb niŋiy, ³⁴ mindek maŋ siŋak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ŋiŋ gunap ay tiwninggak. Tiwninggiy, di doŋgiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maŋiy tawiy kinyiŋgipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amniŋg giyŋg, bi korip kond mindyŋgip kun anup, maŋiy kind nokom bap ŋiy anggak, ‘Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maŋiy yerip yerip angniŋgamban ak, andkind apiy nip ŋiniŋgayn anggak.’”

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup anggak, “Bi kinjeŋnamb pikayak ak, bi omiŋal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?” ³⁷ Anggek, bi low tiysa ak anggak, “Bi nup simb niŋiy direp gak ak anggak.” Anggek, Jiysis nup anggak, “Niŋind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin anggak.”

Mata Nup Woŋg Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miŋmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miŋmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poŋind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Paŋ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek maŋ siŋak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim anggakniŋ, niŋmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keŋmaŋgiy daŋgiy gi gi, gos kuŋay niŋiy, ap Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgekek, key nep tap chin gok daŋgiysiypiyn ak tep ma gip. Nup angey apek, omiŋal giy tap daŋgiyur anggak.”

⁴¹ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn anggiy, gos ak ayek, ap niŋmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnoŋ angnim rek, ma ayip anggak.”

11

*Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Angniŋnimimb Anggak
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angnin jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup angak, “Gor nup yergiy rek angninbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angnik ninjak rek, chinup kunep angney ninjun angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor nup angninñing, kun giy angnimimb: ‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmangiy gok, minek minek ñibun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk ninij timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep ninij kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb’ angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akey, bunjiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angninambim, ‘Bunjiy. Bi yand niner rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniy angyi, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñinimun ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret ominjal nokom ñan angninambim,’ bunjiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angninamb;

⁷ ‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimim! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjer giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim angninamb?’

⁸ “Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, bunjiy yand angyi, kasek ma diñenamb; nup ñan angyi kond mindyng, kilis gi mindem mindem, angninambim rek ninij, diñinamb.

⁹ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimun, Gor nup angninem, nimbip ñinamb. Pen tap yerip piyowninambim ak, kunep dininambim. Chinup kinjer ak yikan angyi, pik giygiw gem, yikinamb.

¹⁰ “Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angninbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjer ak yikan angyi, pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninij yikip.

¹¹ “Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angek, siy timey bap ñimbikip? ¹² Akan pen, yakir mangiy nen angek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gikip! ¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñinamb. ‘Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,’ yoknamb angak.”

*Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim angyi mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakniñ, biynimb ap ninmindeyak gok, gos kunay yimb ninjak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyi angyak, “Tap bap key semb sinbiyon gey ninij mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angninambun angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gos yesek ninjak kun ak ninij angak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñin nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñin ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembinip, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yokpiyap.

Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip.
²⁰ Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma ninjibim.

²¹ “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk ninmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling dingingiy rek ma ayingamb. ²² Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key ninjimb rek bilokningamb.

²³ “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjen day ang tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip

(*Mat 12:43-45*)

²⁴ “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap ninjiy minden angyi, am kun okok tanj tanj mer ninjiy, korip mingan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb. ²⁵ Angyi, amiy ninjningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Nuk ninjiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponind apiy, mingan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyinjip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek ninjiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimun angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, anjip anjip rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Ninjun Angyak

(*Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pen biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyinj apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek ninjiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angyi ninjningambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma ninjningambim. Ninjning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb konjiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, ninjningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjak.

³¹ “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiñ Solomon biyomb rek ayek ninjiy, minim nup ak ninjiy angyi owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim anjip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb dingingambay.

³² “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek ninjak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb dingingambim angak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(*Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³³ “Biynimb gok lam dangiy tiyn mingan okok akan, bonj ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar sinjak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip mingan kun ak apiy misen ninbay. ³⁴ Pen windin manjiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey,

mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giningamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeningamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip angyi niñningambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb mangyisek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giying nep mindeningamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Angak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim angyiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñinur angak.” Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap ñinakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñiñg ay gilung yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap angyi, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñiñg pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giningambim.

⁴² “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañgniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyi, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niñiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niñiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ “Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiñ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyan angyi, gos ak nokom niñbim.

⁴⁴ “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindipim angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angek gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giying mindipim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikay angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor niñrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angek gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giningambay; gunap pisnep pikayningambay angak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angek gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindipay gok, minim miker kun ak diningambay. ⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ehol nup nind kiñiñ giy ñanngiy, ñanng dand apiy, ñanng dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simbonng ñemb korip miñgan ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb sirak ñanngayak. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak mangyisek, biynimb miñiy mindipay gok diningambay.

52 “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip miñgan amiy niñrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miñgan amniñg gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day angrikipim. Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb angak.”

53-54 Jiysis kuyip kun angyi, mis amnakniñ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niñiy angyak, “Minim yerip ak angon, pen angek niñiy, dand kor yomb amnun angyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok angninyigipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misenj Niñningambay (Mat 10:26-27)

1 Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. 2 Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misenj niñningambay. Minim kapkap angy weygiyim gok, kunep misenj gek niñningambay. 3 Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek angye niñningambay. Minim kapkap korip miñgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyon angye, ying dand miñmon okok amniñgambay angak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb (Mat 10:31)

4 “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chingon, chinup ñanngningambay angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giniñgambay. 5 Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniñg, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjav yokniñgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

6 “Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiñal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimuñ rek bap ma mindip; mangyisek niñimb ak nep mindip. 7 Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniym gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip mangyisek ñin pañgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angep (Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, biynimb mindpay namb ak angyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak misenj angyikniñgayn.

9 “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun angyi’ biynimb mindpay namb ak angye, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak angninyayn.

10 “Bi bap Ñinuk nup angyiweningambay, Gor niñiy kirginiñg kirginiñgamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup angyiweningambay, nuk niñiy ma kirginiñgamb.

11 “Pen nimbip kor giniñg, dand lotiw giniñg biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy angyun angyi, gos ak ma piyow niñnimimb. 12 Tikjak apikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, angninyambim angak.”

Tap Kunjay Dun Anjgiy Gos Ma Niñnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kunjay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup anjgey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñañ angak.”

¹⁴ Anjek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an anjgi, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimur anjek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? ¹⁵ Tap kunjay dun anjgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap dun anjgiy niñbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi maniy kunjay mindeningamb bap, wonjday nuk ak, wiyt manjgiy tap gok kunjay yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key niñdand amiy, tap ñiñemb yand kunjay mindip gok, korip miñgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim anjningamb. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap niñiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmanjgiy tap yand okok manjgiysek, di miñgan kun okok ay wonj ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg, miñmiñ giyiñg, gi mindeningayn anjningamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy niñek, Gor nup anjningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kunjaynep mindip gok, an rek diningamb anjningamb.’

²¹ “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niñey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

*Gos Kunjay Ma Niñnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb
(Mat 6:25-34)*

²² Jiysis kun anjgiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun anjgiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy anjgiy ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt manjgiy tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb anjgiy gos kunjay niñbim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kunjay niñbim?

²⁷ “Tap sanjgiy okok jakiy, manjgiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyiñgip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyiñgip. ²⁸ Tap sanjgiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon dangiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb anjgiy niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keñmanjgiy, ñiñg, tap gok akay nimb diy ñiñjun anjgiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimur anjgiy, gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik diningamb.

*Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimur Gor Miñmon Biyor
(Mat 6:19-21)*

³² “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angyi ninimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ninimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwi, bi siydep gok siy diningiy rek ma ayningamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyon angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, mañ mañ pañgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dañgiy ay niñmindenimimb. ³⁶ Bi wonj giñimbay gok angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, mañ mindip winingamb angyi,’ niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, mañ mañ pañgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñinemb gok dam ñiningamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. ³⁹ Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb angyi niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb angyi, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angyi, niñningambim ñin ak winimunj rek ayip angak.”

Gor Nup Wonj Giñirep Ginimimb (Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Minim paydoñ ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mañgiysek apan?”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wonj gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angningamb, ‘Bi wonj yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñinemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiñ gi mindenimin angyi’ amningamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁴ Niñind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok mañgiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Pen bi wonj nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, biynimb wonj giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb angyi niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindipay kind ak angyokningamb.

⁴⁷ “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb. ⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angningamb. Pen tap kuñaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angningamb.

Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayniŋgambay
(*Mat 10:34-36*)

⁴⁹ “Yand opiyñ ak, man ar biy sup puñg aŋgiyñing opiyñ. Okok maŋgiyseki yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb diniŋgayñ ak, yip mikey yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giniŋgamb!”

⁵¹ “Yip aŋgniŋgambim, biynimb di jimñiniŋ gisap aŋgniŋgambim ak pen; yand opiyñ rek, gos ar keykey niŋiy, asik keykey ayniŋgambay.

⁵² “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyoŋg apyoŋg onep mamind rek mindeniŋgambay ak; omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniŋgambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniŋgambay. ⁵³ Bi apiymiñay ak, ñinuk akañ nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniŋgayr. Biyn amiymiñay ak, panuk akañ nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayniŋgayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akañ, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniŋgayr aŋgak.”

Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Aŋgiy Ma Niŋiyak
(*Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13*)

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip aŋgak, “Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek niŋiy, miñiy miñmon pikniŋ gisap aŋgiy niŋmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niŋiy, miñiy pumb yomb giniŋ gisap aŋgem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyoñ niŋrep giy; man ar biy niŋrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyiŋgipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niŋbim?”

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun
(*Mat 5:25-26*)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjeñ tep ar niŋrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniŋ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip aŋgiy niŋbim?”

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiipiyn aŋgek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjiipun aŋgiy, kinjeñnamb okok amyiŋg, nund yip minim aŋg tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niŋimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayniŋgamb. ⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeniŋgambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day paŋg diy nep, mis amniŋgambim aŋgak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy aŋgyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak, tap simboŋg ñiyakniŋ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siyysiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb siŋak aŋgyak.”

² Aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip aŋgiy niŋbim? ³ Ak mer! Pen niŋim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirgeniŋgambim, maŋgiyseki kun ak rek nep kumniŋgambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyoñ giyak ak paŋg apyapiy, biynimb onep kaŋgol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niŋbim. Pen nimb aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyy tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak paŋg apyapiy, kuyip pikayak aŋgniŋgambim.’ ⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Nimb maŋgiyseki tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun

gipun angyi ma kirginingambim ak; mangyisek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mangyi Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mangyi ak piyan angyi, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wong namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen andkind apiy niñningamb; mangyi ma nep piyeningamb, ⁷ bi wong nup giñiningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangyi niñemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yoknimin angningamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi wong nup giningamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñiñ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangyi piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yoknimin angningamb’ angak.”

Biyn Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angni mindek. ¹¹ Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tangek tangek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak sun ayip angak.” ¹³ Kun angyi, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek sun ayak ak niñiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong ñin onep kangol ak mindip; apem gek sun aynimur. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindingamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñiñ nen gek, kuyip simb niñiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñiñ ñiñningambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niñbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk niñyak gok, kuyip nambiy yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyingip rek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mangyi Ak Paydon Ay Angak (Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek angyi angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindingamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen niñrep yimb giningambim? ¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangyi ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindingambay angak.”

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindingamb minim ak, yergiy angen niñrep giningambim? ²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindying yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak (Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angñek amnak. ²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep dingingamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjerumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, korip mingan amnun angji, gi mer niñningambay. ²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjer giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giying angningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjer ak yikan anggem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn’ angningamb.”

²⁶ “Angek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñiñnuk angem,’ ²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjer ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ angningamb.”

²⁸ “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim anggep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy angying, menj siwbirik mindeningambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb niñningambay.

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angjiy gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak (Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnimin angyak.”

³² Angeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup angem, niñmindonimuj. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suñ ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi dingingayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim anggep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay. ³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup anggep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin anggen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angñinep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñningambim angak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Sun Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñinjakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuj angji, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuj akan, mer?” ⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk

bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniñek suñ ayek, angyokiyng, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiñg malpim kaw miñgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokniñgambim?” ⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Minden Angy Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñiñning, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁸ “Bi bap biyn diniñg giy, tap yomb ñiñning nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimuñ ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan angyi, aynimuñ rek ayniñgamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeniñgambim, bi nimbip suk angyiñgamb ak apiy angyiñgamb, ‘Nimb key siñak amem, biyomb biy bisgan angek,’ nimbip nambin gaksiñ, am gol okok bisginiñgambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ñiñun angyi suk angyeniñgiy, amiy gol okok bisin mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angyiñgamb ak apiy angyimuñ, ‘Bunjiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgin angek,’ biynimb tap ñiñning ap mindeniñgambay gok nimbip niñiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay angyiñgambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip angyi niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowniñgamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip angyi siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araniñgamb angak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, bi tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, “Nand tap yomb ñiñning; namam nak gok, bunjiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuñay mindeniñgamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiñiñgambay. ¹³ Tap yomb ñiñning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pang pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angye apiy; tap ñiñnimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiñingiy rek ma ayniñgamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakniñgambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiñiñgamb angak.”

Tap Yomb Niñningambay Ak Paydon Ayak (Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiñiñgambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb kuñaynep suk angyiñgamb. ¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ñiñemb ñin kun ak apeniñgamb, bi nup wong giñiñgamb ak nup angyokiy angyiñgamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb angyapiyn gok kuyip am ponjind wan angek,’ amiy angyiñgamb, ‘Tap mangyisek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun angyiñgamb.’

¹⁸ “Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angyiñgamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niñning amjiapiyn angyiñgamb.’

¹⁹ “Bap angyiñgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wong giyan angyi, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giniñgiy akan angyi, tiwning diniñning amjiapiyn angyiñgamb.’

²⁰ “Bap angyiñgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn angyiñgamb.’

²¹ “Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amying; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb bej bej gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angningamb.’

²² “Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wonj giñemb kun ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.’

²³ “Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kunay yimb dand apey, korip mangan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuj. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk angen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñinjingambay. Mer yimb angningamb’ angak.”

Gos Ninrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jyisis kun angyi amnakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak, ²⁶ “Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niñen biynimb yand mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ “Biynimb gunap angningambay, Jyisis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip angyi, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñying mindeningambay ak, kuyip ma dingingayn.

²⁸ “Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak niñrep giy ginimuj. ²⁹ Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angyiwi angningambay, ³⁰ ‘Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angningambay.’

³¹ “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niñ-tep giy amnimuj. Gos niñdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñang aynimuj rek ayip angyi mey, ³² par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy angningamb, ‘Minim anj jimñinjur angningamb.’

³³ “Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeningambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydoñ Ayak

³⁴ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb? ³⁵ Sol kun ak rek, di wonjday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak wonj nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angak”

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jyisis minim asap ak niñun angyi, ap niñmindeyak. ² Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jyisis nup, angyiwi angyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok

yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñinjimb angyak.”

³ Kun angey, Jiysis ninjiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, ⁴ “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgak, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranranj ninjiy, ⁵ nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy, ⁶ bunjiy nuk gok kuyip suk anjiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk anjiy gek, ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow ninjiy dipiyn nen; mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

⁷ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep rek ayningamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip anjiy, niñningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Manjiy Kurgak

⁸ “Akan pen, biyn bap maniy manjiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip miñgan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam danjiy ay, tap day day liñg liñg, maniy nuk won kun ak ninjiy dek, ⁹ nup tep yimb gakniñ, bunjiy nuk gok kuyip, manjiysek suk angek ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow ninjiy nen, manjiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb ninjiy, nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

¹¹ Jiysis kun anjiy angak, “Bi bap ñi omiñal tikningamb. ¹² Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiñay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan angek,’ nop tap kuyipmiñay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb. ¹³ Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindi mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amningamb gok, manjiysek giñimb diniñgamb.

¹⁴ “Kun giy ñimbdeningamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiñnimuñ rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁵ Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap angninek, nup kanj wonj ak angayningamb. ¹⁶ Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñiñnimuñ rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmanjiy ma ñiningambay.

¹⁷ “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek angningamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup wonj giñimbay gok, keñmanjiy kuñay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. ¹⁸ Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup angningayn, ‘Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, ¹⁹ yip ñiyand ma angnimin. Bi wonj nip giñemb yikop rek bap, angayey mindenim, angningayn’ angningamb.’

²⁰ “Kun anjiy, sanjiningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb sinjak mañ mañ gakniñ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niñek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am

nup di kaykol gakin, ²¹ angningamb, 'Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip "Ñiyand" ma angnimin angningamb.'

²²⁻²⁴ "Nop pen, bi wonj nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, 'Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiyiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyn ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.' Angek, angningamb rek giy, keñmanjiy danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

²⁵ "Pen ñinuk nind ak, wonjday okok giranjiy, andkind yep korip man sijak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geniingambay. ²⁶ Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup wonj giñemb bap nup angniniy angningamb, 'Yergispay?' ²⁷ Angek angningamb, 'Namam kisen kumimb anjiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.'

²⁸ "Angek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miñgan ma yimb aminingamb; mis akyan nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, 'Korip miñgan wan anjiy' nup minim sisayn angek, ²⁹ ñinuk angningamb, 'Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wonj giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wonj nip ak per gen gen, simiy kunay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, bunjiy yand gok yip pik danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ma gipun. ³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.'

³¹ "Kun angek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, 'Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok manjiyseke nak diningamban. ³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun angningamb' angak."

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biyomb tap nuk kunay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb. ² Kun ak niñiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, 'Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angney niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy, ap yip angninimin. Pen wonj yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.'

³ "Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kunay niñiy angningamb, 'Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pangnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb angnimben, yip nambin giningamb angningamb.' ⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy angningamb, 'Yerginim ak niñsiyiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.'

⁵ "Kun anjiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?' ⁶ Angek, 'Wel diram ñin

jiwiy onep kanjol ak angningamb.' Angek angningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom nep tikan angningamb.' Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ "Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?' Angek, 'Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.' Angek angningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tiknimin angningamb.' Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ "Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak ninjiy angningamb, 'Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, ninrep gip angningamb.'

"Kun ak ninjim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, 'Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb anjiy' gos ak ninjiyng, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb ninjiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjeñ tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay. ¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diying, ninrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim. ¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip ninjiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyoñ ak nimbip angningamb.

¹³ "Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominjal kuyip woñg giñinimuj rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb anjiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; ninrep ginimimb angak."

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep ninjiyngipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak ninjiy, anjjiwyak. ¹⁵ Anjjiweyak, kuyip angak, "Tap biynimb ninney tep gip gok, Gor ninjek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan ninimb.

¹⁶ "Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap minim tikyak ak sek ninjiy, ar kun ak gey amyingip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak angek ninjiy, biynimb manjiysek ar kun ak nep amnun anjiy, gey amjap. ¹⁷ Pen semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuj rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ "Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup diningamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ "Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuñay yimb mindyingip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimi, tap ñinemb teprep gok nep ñimbyingip. ²⁰ Pen korip kinjeñrumb gol nuk siñak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyingip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. ²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuñay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day boñg molik okok yowningamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giningamb angyingip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ñimbyingipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyngip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyon ami, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kunay mindyngip ak, kunep kumek komyakni, ²³ am mon key yinjap ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakni mindyngip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey sinbijon minderik. ²⁴ Niñiy, suk angyi angak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup angyey, ñin mangyi par nuk bap ñing ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak dinirek, yip sayn gan. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.’

²⁵ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Ñi niñan! Man ar biyan mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakni, nip yiwur yomb gisap. ²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim angak.’

²⁷ “Angek, bi kun ak angak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup angyey, bapiy korip ami, ²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak angenimun, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winingiy angak.’

²⁹ “Kun angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup angyep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñning, kun gok niñningiy angak.’

³⁰ “Angek, maniy bi kun ak angak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angeningamb mey, niñind angyi angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay angak.’

³¹ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim angyep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angek, kunep ma niñningambay angak.’”

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyingipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diningambay. ² Kiyk won kun sinak nep, gining giyakni, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kunam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiy ak, kuyip tep gipay. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. ³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimun, nup niñchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angyi niñonimun; niñiy kirginimimb. ⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giying, yenen kun gipiyn angyi, ap angonimun, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakni, kun ginjun angyak.”

⁶ Angyey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangyi achimb rek nep mindek; angyningambim, ‘Mon

biy junj sek jiwiy, ñiņg yomb namb sinjbindoņ, jak mindey anġem,' Gor anġniņgambim rek nep giniņgamb.

Bi Woņg Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi woņg giñemb nuk bap diy anġek, am man piņiy paņgiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok taņgiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip anġniņgamb? ‘Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ñiņan anġniņgamb?’

⁸ Mer! Kun ma anġniņgamb. Nuk anġniņgamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñiņg tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñiņg tap nand gok ñiņan anġniņgamb.’ ⁹ Bi woņg giñemb nuk ak, anġniņgamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma anġniņgamb. ‘Bi woņg giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip anġniņgamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip anġniņgamb rek giy, kisen anġniņgambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; woņg chin gep rek ak mey, gipun anġniņgambim’ anġgak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Suņ Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anġiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindoņ, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniņ, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinjbindoņ mindiy, ¹³ anġyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niņan anġyak.”

¹⁴ Anġeyak, kuyip anġgak, “Nimbip suņ ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbonġep gok kuyip, yomnimimb anġgak.” Kun anġek, kinjeņnamb okok amniyakniņ, kuyip maņgiysek suņ ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup suņ ayak ak niņiy, minim yomb anġyiņg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiņg, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek sinġak koņgim yimiy, nup “Tep” anġgak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niņiy, Jiysis anġgak, “Yand anġniņbiyn-eņ; bi onep wanjrem ak suņ ayip anġiy niņbiyn ak pen; bi onep anġip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anġip anġgak.”

¹⁹ Kun anġiy, bi kun anup anġgak, “Jiysis yip gek, suņ ayniņgamb anġiy gos ak niņban rek, nip gen suņ ayip nen, amnoņ anġgak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeniņgamb (Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Kiyn yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeniņgamb?”

Anġey, Jiysis anġgak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiņg gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey niņiy apay, ²¹ ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoņ apay’ rek ma anġniņgambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeniņgamb anġgak.”

²² Kun anġiy, binuk gok kuyip anġgak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niņun anġiy, mapin nimbip ak, piņiyñiy nep ayniņgamb ak pen, nup misen ma niņniņgambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindoņ, mindip biy anġey, minim kun ak niņind apay anġiy, ma am piyow niņnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winiņgamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniņ winiņgamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niņiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyoņ amiy, kisen tip ak winiņgamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winiņgamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giniņgamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbyiņg, ñiņg ñimbyiņg, biyn penpen

ñiyiᅅg gi mindyakniᅅ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miᅅgan sikind amdey, miᅅmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñiᅅg wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, maᅅgiyseᅅk yiwiᅅgdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbyiᅅg, ñiᅅg ñimbyiᅅg, siᅅyim giyiᅅg, tap wong giyiᅅg, korip giyiᅅg gi mindyakniᅅ, ²⁹ Lot miᅅmon kun ak kirgiy, miᅅmon wikan bap key amnakiᅅ, mon maᅅlaᅅ yomb yimb ak, semb biyoᅅ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, maᅅgiyseᅅk yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk wiᅅniᅅgamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyiᅅgip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyiᅅgip ñin ak sek gi mindyiᅅgipay rek, gi mindeniᅅgambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyoᅅ mindeniᅅgiy gok, tap kiyk gok diniᅅg, korip miᅅgan ma amniᅅgiy. Pen biynimb wongday okok taᅅneniᅅgiy gok, tap gunap diniᅅg, andkind korip ma amniᅅgiy. ³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niᅅnimimb. ³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giᅅniᅅgayn aᅅniᅅgambay gok, mon key yinᅅap ak amniᅅgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniᅅg pikayniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, yip kisen giᅅniᅅgambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeniᅅgambay. ³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiᅅal minᅅ ar nokom bap, kineniᅅgayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirgiᅅniᅅgamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiᅅal biret jimᅅiy gi mindeniᅅgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirgiᅅniᅅgamb. ³⁶ [Bi omiᅅal wongday okok taᅅneniᅅgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirgiᅅniᅅgamb aᅅgak.]”

³⁷ Kun aᅅgek aᅅgyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giᅅniᅅgamb?”

Aᅅgey, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Miᅅ miᅅgan, mon miᅅgan, kamb miᅅgan okok ma giᅅniᅅgamb; misenᅅ nep namb siᅅak giᅅniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

18

Bi Kor Niᅅep Bap Biyn Kaᅅil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niᅅniᅅgiy, Gor nup aᅅniᅅyiᅅg nep mindeniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, kuyip minim bap paydoᅅ ay aᅅgak: ² “Miᅅmon bap, biyomb kor niᅅep bap mindeniᅅgamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niᅅiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niᅅniᅅgamb. ³ Biyn kaᅅil miᅅmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup aᅅniᅅgamb, ‘Bi ñaᅅgeᅅ yand ak, minim chirup ak niᅅnimin aᅅniᅅgamb.’ ⁴ Kun aᅅniᅅgamb ak pen, biyomb kor niᅅep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diniᅅgamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek aᅅniᅅgek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak aᅅniᅅgamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niᅅiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niᅅiy giᅅiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kaᅅil biy minek minek ap aᅅgek aᅅgek, yip yiruk giᅅniᅅgamb nen, kor kun ak niᅅnim aᅅniᅅgamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niᅅep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giᅅniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅbim? Akaᅅ pen, takiy mindiy giᅅniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niᅅiy dak gok kuyip, tiᅅmey giyakniᅅ, pumbnamb kisiyinken nup aᅅniᅅyiᅅg mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeniᅅgamb; aᅅniᅅgambay rek niᅅiy giᅅniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

Bi Peresiᅅ Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep giᅅup; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma giᅅpay aᅅgyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydoᅅ ay aᅅgak, ¹⁰ “Bi Peresiᅅ bap, bi takes diyiᅅgip bap Gor nup aᅅniᅅniᅅg, Gor aᅅniᅅnep korip ak amnirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiᅅ ak

namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy angak, 'Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden angiy, per ñin omiñal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diyiñg, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep diyiyn angak.'

¹³ "Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siñbikdon jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kunay ninjiy angak, 'Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb ninjimin angak.'

¹⁴ "Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angak ninjiy, nup diy, bi suñ-tep yimb mindpiyn angak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikniñgambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip angiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeniñgambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeniñgamb angak."

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak
(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angiy, dand apey, bilesiym gakuñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak.

¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angak wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyan. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun giy mindip angay ninjiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip ninjind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñniñgambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeniñgamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginiñgamb angak."

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kunay Mindek
(*Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22*)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, "Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeniñgayn?"

¹⁹ Angak, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip ninjiy, yip bi tep yimb apan?"

²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: 'Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñañgnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. Nap nanim minim angnimiyr ar ak nep ninjiy, kindik ginimimb angip' angak."

²¹ Angak, bi kun ak angak, "Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak."

²² Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy angak, "Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok mañgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeniñgamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak."

²³ Angak, nuk minim kun ak ninjiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayak, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayiniñgamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb angak."

²⁶ Kun angak, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, "Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?"

²⁷ Angay, Jiysis angak, "Ar gunap biynimb giniñgiy rek ma ayiniñgamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñg, ginimun rek nep mindip angak."

28 Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Korip tap chin gok mangyisek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

29 Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kunay diy kond mindonimur angyi; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giningamb. 30 Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kunaynep mindeningamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay angak.”

Yip Pikayningambay Angyi Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

31 Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoningambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giningambay. 32 Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeningambay, nup angyiwying, ñiñlon aying, kiñuk giying, 33 miñ diy pikying, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak.”

34 Pen kun angek, binuk gok gos pangyiknimur rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak angyi, ma niñyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niñak
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

35 Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimbandingip bap, kinjeñ yomb gol sinak bising mindek ak mey; 36 biynimb kunaynep minim angy pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angninjiy angak, “Yergispay?”

37 Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

38 Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb angyi angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak.”

39 Angek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup angy giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak!”

40 Angek, Jiysis niñiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Poñind yep mañ sinbiy wim angak.”

Angek, poñind apeyak angak, 41 “Nip yerginim?”

Angek angak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiy angak.”

42 Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip geningamb, windin yimb niñningayn angyi gos niñban ak, windin niñan angak.”

43 Angek, won kun anep windin niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb mangyisek Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

1-3 Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kunay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mangyisek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek

ak ninjyn angyi, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam biner ninmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiñ sinak apiy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Sakiyas nup angak, “Kasek lunj yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak.” ⁶ Angek, Sakiyas lunj yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup ponind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim anj mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal ñiningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangiysek day pang diy, kirginingayn angak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok ninmindyakin, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angyi angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek ninimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ninuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dining ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dining awak angak.”

*Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak
(Mat 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyn angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi niñyak.

Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key ninjiy, minim nind angak ak niñyakin, minim bap sek paydon ay angak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyn angayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok ñiy angningamb, ‘Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun angyi, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk ninjiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, ‘Bi chinup kiyn anj ayning gispan biy, chin ma diningambun angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiyn angayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angningamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.”

¹⁷ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak anjen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

¹⁸ “Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’

¹⁹ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip anjen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

20-21 “Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak ominal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angningamb.’

22 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tunğandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; 23 yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyning gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’

24 “Kun angyiy, bi yep mañ sinak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip ominal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.’

25 “Angek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

26 “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip asiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. 27 Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyñ kun ak chin ma dingingambun angyi, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip sinbiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb’ anggak.”

*Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyñg Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

28 Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyiy, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyiy, nuk nind giy, 29 am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sinak amjakiy, binuk ominal kuyip angyokiy anggak, 30 “Miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy. 31 Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angneningiy’ anggnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, dinging opur anggnimiy’ anggak.”

32 Kun angek, amiy niñrik: anggak rek nep mindek. 33 Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiyr?”

34 Angey angrik, “Biyomb ak wong mindamb angyip ak mey, wisiksipur angrik.” 35 Kun angyiy, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poñind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tunğjiwiyy, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyoñ ayer bisgak.

36 Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak. 37 Am am, Jerusalem mañ mañ gakinñ, Oliyp dum kinjen kuyangpay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuñayn, nup miñmiñ yimb giyñg, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niñiy, suk yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, 38 angyak:
“Gor kiyñ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoñ aranjun angyak.”

39 Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip anğ gey, kun ma angyan angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Ninjy Siy Anggak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem man man giying, dawin yomb kun ak ninjy, siy ning tik dam yokying angak, ⁴² “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsipiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak ninbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma ninjy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wonj wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak (*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, nuk Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, anj mis yokying angak, ⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angninep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angninep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyingip. Bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angyi, gos nokom ninjak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb mangiysek minim tep nup ak ninun angyi, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angyi nup pikayningiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan (*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun sinjak, Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb minim tep ak angnakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, ² nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor angninep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim angniying girapan?”

³ Angey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angninep bap angninep gispiyn. ⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ning pikñak ak, gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

⁵ Angek, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “ ‘Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ning pikñak anjon,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma ninbim angningamb.’ ⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip ning pikñak anjon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek ninbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy, ning pikñiy gak ak, chin ma ninbun. Gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

⁸ Kun angye, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma angnimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angniningayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wonj Giñiyingipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Anjy Paydon Ay Anggak (*Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wonj ak gi yimiy, biynimb wonj nup giningambay gunap kuyip angyay, nuk am miñmon

paryomb okok mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Pen wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, 'Am angey, wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angningamb.' Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akayan yokningambay.

¹³ "Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb niñningambay angyi, yokningamb. ¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok angningambay, 'Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimur rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angningambay.' ¹⁵ Kun angyi, nup liping dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb? ¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak."

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok angyak, "Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimur. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak."

¹⁷ Angeyak, kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, "Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

'Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piñiyñiy mindip angyi' tikiyak.

¹⁸ "Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak."

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek, "Chinup nep asap angyi," bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi niñyak ak pen; biynimb kunaynep niñmindeyak niñiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

*Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Pen minim angak gok niñiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimung giy angyak, "Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angonimur niñiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak." ²¹ Kun angey, nup am angninjiy angyak, "Tiysa. Chin niñbun; yip yerip gos niñningambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnining akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?"

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, ²⁴ "Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem niñiy angak." Angek, diñey niñiy angak, "Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?"

Angek angyak, "Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak."

²⁵ Angey, kuyip angak, "Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyi gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak."

²⁶ Pen minim anggak kun ak, kiyk nin̄ey, miker nup bap, dinimuṅ rek ma ayek, wal anggak. Bi gos tipangiy nin̄iy anggip anggiy, pen minim gunap ma anggiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anggak
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay anggiy, gos ak nin̄iyngipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” anggiyngipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak nin̄iyngipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giyng anggak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim anggep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy anggak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ṅapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ṅapan nup ak anggiy tikningamb anggak.’

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñiṅ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ṅapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. ³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ṅapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diningamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ṅapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ṅapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay. ³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayningamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb anggak.”

³⁴ Anggey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Miñiy mindpun ṅin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma diningambay; bi gok biyn ma diningambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ṅi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep anggiy tikak ak nin̄bun. Gor mon bind manṅaṅ gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb anggiy, Mosis nup anggak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn anggak.’ ³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ anggak rek chin nin̄bun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor nin̄imb, mangiysek kim mindpay.” ³⁹ Jiysis kun anggek, bi low tiysa gunap anggak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan anggak.” ⁴⁰ Minim angg tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma anggninyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyṅ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Anggak
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Biynimb gok, Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angngiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ṅi ak nep apay. ⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak nup minim anggiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy anggak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup anggip, “Nand ṅin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, ⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ṅimbay gok kuyip, tomb beṅ nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban anggip” anggiy’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand anggak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ṅinuk ak nep apay anggak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Anggak
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok nin̄mindyakniṅ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, ⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, nin̄rep yimb ginimimb.

Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angyi, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginingiy tip ak dipay. ⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan angyi lip lip giying, Gor nup angnisipun angyi, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, dingingambay angak.”

21

Biyñ Kanjil Ak Opriyñ Ñak (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayiñgipay miñgan ak yokeyak. ² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak. ³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. ⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek manjiysek yokip. Tap taw ñinimur bap ma mindip angak.”

Gor Nup Angninep Korip Ak Timey Giningambay Angak (Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angninep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, ⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeningamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, manjiysek tunwaniñg diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb angak.”

Kisen Miker Giningamb (Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Angek, nup angniniy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giningamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniñg gisap angningambun angyak.”

⁸ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angningambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angningambay.’ Kun angey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.”

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñg gakniñ gispay angyi, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giningambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giningambay. ¹¹ Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giningamb. Tap semb ar biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikey rek ayiñgamb.”

¹² “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giningamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giningambay. Nimbip kor giniñg, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amningambay. ¹³ Nimbip giningambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angnimimb rek ayiñgamb. ¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek angnun angyi, nind ma piyow

niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, aṅṅñimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayinggamb.

¹⁶ “Pen nap, nanim, namam, buñgiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimung giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayinggambay. ¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biynimb mañgiysek nimbip miluk niñningambay. ¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginingamb. ¹⁹ Yip chinñgiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeninggambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Gininggambay Aṅgak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey gininggambay aṅgiy, ²¹ biynimb Jiwdiya mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeningiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeningiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyañ ma amningiy. ²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy aṅyak aṅyak rek nep gininggamb. ²³ Pen biyn ñapan koñgiy mindeninggambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeninggambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb gininggamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim aṅgiy, miñmon biy gi timey yimb gininggamb. ²⁴ Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy pinjiy ayinggambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amninggambay. Pen biynimb Jiwdi mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin aṅgak ak pandikek nep, kirgininggambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Wininggamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay gininggamb. Ñiñgiy siy pañgiy apiy giw yomb aṅgek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mañgiysek gospar aying, gos kuñaynep niñningambay. ²⁶ Tap semb ar biyoñ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yerginiñ gisap aṅgiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayinggamb. ²⁷ Nind kun geninggamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyoñ nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek wininggamb. ²⁸ Tap asiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diniñgamb ak, mañ mindip wininggamb aṅgiy, niñmindenimimb aṅgak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jiysis kun aṅgiy, minim bap tikdam ay aṅgak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñjiy, ³⁰ miñiy pumb aying gisap aṅgiy niñbim. ³¹ Kun ak rek, tap asiyn gok gakniñ aṅninggambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeninggamb ñin ak, mañ asaw aṅninggambim.’ ³² Biynimb mindeninggambay ñin kun ak, ma kumninggambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap asiyn gok mañgiysek gek niñningambay. Niñind yimb apiyn. ³³ Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurgininggamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurgininggamb.

Jiysis Aṅgak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Aṅgak”

³⁴ “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Ñiñgiy kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeninggambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniñgamb. ³⁵ Akniy nep ma gininggamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañgin omiñal ak mindipay rek mañgiysek gininggamb. ³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup aṅningiñgiy nep

mindem mey; tap kun gok gакnɪŋ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim angak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angnɪŋep korip miŋgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyiŋgip. Kiyk minim nup niŋun angiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angnɪŋep korip ak amyiŋgipay. Pen kisyim wakniŋ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyɪ dum kinyiŋgip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Angiy Mimung Gak (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, maŋ maŋ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayiŋg, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niŋiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak maŋ gакnɪŋ, Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñangun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñangjun angiy, angnɪŋmindeyak.

³ Angnɪŋ mindyakniŋ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak. ⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok sek, Gor angnɪŋep korip kond mindyiŋgipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayniŋgambim angiy minim ak kuyip angñak. ⁵ Angñek, kuyip tep gакnɪŋ, nup angyak, “Nip maniy ñiniŋgambun angyak.” ⁶ Angeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimun won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim angiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Ñiŋning Gayrep Giyak (Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simboŋg ñinjun angiy, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokiyaŋgak, “Nirmiŋay am Pasopa tap ñiŋningambun gok gayrep genimiyr angak.”

⁹ Angek angrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anger angak, “Nirmiŋay dawin yomb ak amiy niŋningayr; bi bap ñiŋg mal dand apeniŋgamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimun miŋgan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiyr, “Tiysa nip angip, Korip miŋgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñiŋningambun angip angnimiyr.” ¹² Anger, niripmiŋay dam korip miŋgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyon ak angek, Pasopa tap ñiŋningambun gok, miŋgan kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”

¹³ Angek amiy niŋrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiŋning giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak (Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen dungek wakniŋ, tap ñiŋning, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisiŋg kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip angak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñiŋning gispun biy ñimbip mey, kisen yiwur yomb diniŋgayn.

¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiŋningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiŋningambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angiy, ñiŋg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiyiŋg angak, “Ñiŋg ñispiyn biy diy ñiŋnimimb. ¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn:

miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, bired ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giniñgamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak bired biy diy, gos yip niñyiñg ñiñnimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angiy, diniñgayn angak minim ar ak wos amningamb ak mey; nimbip ñiñg wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb ak yip bisinñg mindpun.

²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjer ar ak kindik giy kumningamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amningamb anup, simb niñsipiyn angak.”

²³ Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giniñgamb angiy,” pen angak pen angak gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen ang mindeyak. ²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyinyng apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’ ²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeningiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wonñ giñemb rek mindeningiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wonñ giñimbay gok, keñmanñiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wonñ giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, ‘Biyimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamban,’ angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñ yomb keykey onep wimingan ak kuyip, kond mindeningambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak (*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angak, nimbip wiyt manñiy songey songey, manñiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniñgamb. ³² Pen Gor nup angniñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginiñgamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniñgamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giniñgiy angak.”

³³ Jiysis kun angak, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginiñgayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayningiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayningiy angak.”

³⁴ Angak, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Angen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?”

Angak angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimur, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimur ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimur.
³⁷ Pen ninjim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angningambay anggak.’ Minim angiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap anggak.”

³⁸ Kun anggek, anggak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin ominal mindip anggak.”
 Angey, “Mey ak anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñangayning Geyak Ninjiy, Nop Nup Anggninjak
 (Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun anggiy, mis amiy, Gor nup anggninjing, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyngipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip anggak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giying mindenimimb anggak.”

⁴¹ Kun anggiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinbindon amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup anggninjiy anggak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand ninbiyn ak, ñing silik kap yip ñining gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand ninbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key ninban ar ak nep ginimin anggak.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun anggiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup anggnin mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup anggninjiwi, amiy ninjak: binuk gok miker gakniñ wisin kineyak. ⁴⁶ Ninjiy, kuyip anggak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup anggninying mindenimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
 (Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn angkek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis anggak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim anggiy, yip kaykol gining gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun anggakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak ninjiy anggak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy pinijun akan?” ⁵⁰ Kun anggying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wonj giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ninjiy anggak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep anggak.” Kun anggiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok, Gor anggninjep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dining gey, kuyip anggak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangjep bap rek ayek ninjiy, chichiy dining opim? ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor anggninjep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim anggak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Anggak
 (Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun anggakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵ mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek. ⁵⁶ Bising mindakniñ, pañ korip

kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup ninḡdand aran apyan giying angak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak.”

⁵⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma ninḡbiyn angak!”

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup ninḡy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.”

Angek Piyta, “Yand mer angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak.”

⁶⁰ Angek, Piyta angak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma ninḡbiyn angak.” Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk angak. ⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup ninḡyinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giningamban angak minim ak ninḡy, ⁶² kuñam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Anḡjiwying Pikiyng Giyak (*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik iwygiy, nup anḡjiwying, pikiyng anḡyak, “Nand bi key ninḡban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup anḡñan anḡyak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kuñaynep anḡyak.

Nand Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Anḡyak (*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiyñ gun anḡy, Jiwda bi minim tunḡasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbonḡep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiyñ kun ak amiy anḡyak, ⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan anḡyak.”

Anḡey, kuyip angak, “Yaw anḡen, ninḡind anḡgip anḡy, ma ninḡningambim.

⁶⁸ Pen anḡniñep yand mindip gok nimbip anḡniñen, yip pen ma anḡningambim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn anḡy giningamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeniḡgamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun anḡek, bi kanjsol kun gok maḡyisek nup anḡyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Anḡey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angek anḡyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin anḡminderjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anḡek ninḡbun anḡyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak (*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Kun anḡy, maḡyisek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy anḡyak, “Chin piyow ninḡy ninḡbun; bi biy biy nimb chinup gok anḡgip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma ninḡnimimb anḡgip.’ Pen minim bap anḡgip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyñ bap anḡgip’ anḡyak.”

³ Anḡeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup anḡniñiy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyñ kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Anḡek anḡgak, “Mey apan ak, anḡgak.”

⁴ Angek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niñbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk menjg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niñnimimb angyi, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok mangyisek angnimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angnĩ dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angninij angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”

⁷ Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niñnimun angyi, kuyip angek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep niñiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñningayn angyi, gos ak niñmindyngip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niñiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuñaynep yingun wingun gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuñaynep angyak. ¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñinlon aying, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindyngipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim anj jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñanngnimimb Angak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbonjep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey angak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angyi apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niñiy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñanngim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangyisek menjg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñanngay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!” ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menjg miñgan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menjg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanngbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanngbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niñen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñanngjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñanngbirik aynimimb angyi, anj gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb kuñay diy,

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kumning angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angiy,” kumakning, Gor angninep korip ñiluk mingan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, mingan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angiy kumak kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, “Ñinind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak ninjiy, simb yimb gakning, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis bunjiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey sinbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak ninmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyngip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angiy, gos ninjak rek ma ninjak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angiy, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angninek, yaw angek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb mingan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak mingan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angiy, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakning kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak ninrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak ninjiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy ninjak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk mingan kun ak amiy ninjak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip angiy, ang mindyakning, bi chech tund ñinakol yimirik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk ninjiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiy kuyangiyakning, bi omiñal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim? ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos ninnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakningamb angak’ angrik.”

⁸ Kun angrikniņ, gosimb kuyip ak paņgyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niņyak. ⁹ Niņiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niņyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angņiyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim angņiyak kun ak, Mariya miņmon Makdala niņb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy angņeyak, minim kun ak niņind apay angiy ma niņyak; niņlon ay aspay angiy niņyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niņiy, puņgrikind yimb angiy bindon amiy, komyak kamb miņgan ak sipsip niņak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niņiy, yergip angiy, gospar yimb aying, tip ak andkind amnak.

*Bi Omiņal Miņmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Niņ kun anep, bi omiņal miņmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem maņ kun okok amnur angiy amying; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niņrik minim ak kapkap angiy amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniņ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yingonj giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiņal kun ak, Jiysis nup niņbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiņay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niņer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiņay angniņiy angak, “Minim gok yerip angying, anger asaw?” Kun anggek, yimgeprek jak mindying, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, “Nand nep mey, miņiy niņ kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niņban?”

¹⁹ Anggek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Anggek angrik, “Bi Gor minim anep Jiysis Nasaret niņb ak, minim ang tep giying, tap mageprek gok giying gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin niņiy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giniņgamb angiy niņnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbonjep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim ang nangi, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ņeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ņek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ņangrimbi ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, niņ omiņal pandikak. ²² Miņiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon niņiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip giy ak angņey, niņiy jiw dipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiņal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay. ²⁴ Kun angey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy niņbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun anggek, Jiysis angak, “Nirmiņay gos tep ma niņbiyr. Bi Gor minim anep gok minim angyak ak, yenen niņind angyak angiy kasek ma niņbiyr. ²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiy yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kuņaynep diy kond mindeniņgamb angak.” ²⁷ Kun angiy, kuyipmiņay Mosis; bi kiy yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek maņgiysek angņirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omiņal kun ak, miņmon amerik maņ kun siņak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiņay tawsak ay, amniņg rek gek, ²⁹ kiykmiņay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dunjep day biy aswun. Kisyim winiņg gisap nen, apey chirmiņay yip amnur angrik.” Anger, kiymiņay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap niņning, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipaņg kuyipmiņay ņakniņ, ³¹ gosimb kuyipmiņay ak paņgyikek, ak Jiysis nep angiy, angrikniņ, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, niņiy angrik, “Kinjeņnamb

okok apyinyg, minim gunap anggñiyinyg, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñinj ak anggñiyinyg gamb, mindmangiy chirup ak niñind yimb linggamb angrik.”

³³ Kun anggiy, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: Jiysis binuk onep anggiy ak sek, buñgiy kiyy gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyipmiñay anggak, “Niñind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siñak misen gamb, niñimb anggak.”

³⁵ Anggey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirmiñay kunep kinjeñnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiñay ak amiy, tap niñning giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep anggamb, ak Jiysis nep anggiy niñbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Niñyak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy anggak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Anggek, kiyy chip kawnan anggiy ³⁸ pirikkeyak, kuyip anggak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis anggiy ma niñiy, gos kuñay niñsipim? ³⁹ Niñ tomb yip gok niñim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tiñiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tiñiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniñim anggak.”

⁴⁰ Kun anggyinyg, niñ tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niñiy, ⁴¹ kiyy miñmiñ giyinyg, pen gospar ayinyg, ak Jiysis nep akan anggiy, gos kuñay niñeyak; kuyip anggak, “Tap niñemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Anggek, nup piys danggiy ayak ak niy, ⁴³ niñmindyaktiñ niñyak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniñgamb anggiy nimbip anggñiyinygiyiny. Mosis low minim anggiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim anggep anggiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim anggiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giniñgamb anggiy, manggiysek anggñiyinygiyiny anggak.”

⁴⁵ Kun anggiy, minim nind tikyak ak niñrep giyan anggiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip niy, ⁴⁶ anggak, “Minim kun ak tikiy anggak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeniñgamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñinj giy anggiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok manggiysek anggñey amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giniñgambay gok, yenen kun gipun anggiy, nup chingyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokniñgamb anggak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niñbim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim anggak rek, nimbip giniñgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindeniñimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amniñimb anggak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyon Amnak

(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun anggiy, kuyip poñind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden anggiy, niñ dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup angniñakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyon amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gaktiñ, yimb nup ak dand aranyinyg, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinygipay.

JON

Jyisis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, aņgrep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyaņ aņgiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ gakiņi, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek aņgñiraņgek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy misen gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won aņgriņg gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyিংip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuņgsuņ mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņriņgiy aņgiy, Jon bi niņg pikñemb anup aņgek, melik minim ak aņgñiyিংip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak aņgñiyিংip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak. ¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn aņgiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin aņgiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindpay. ¹³ Ñapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryoņgon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyিংip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ñinuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip aņgak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind aņgnik, ‘Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyিংip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip aņgnik’ aņgak.”

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyņ keykey ñimb. ¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek

chinup anġnaġ ak pen, Gor biynimb simb ninġy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen ninġun. ¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma ninġyak. Ni tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek ninġy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak ninġun.

Jon Bi Niġg Pikniemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyġ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Anġak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyinjipay gok, bi Gor nup simbonġep gunap, bi Gor anġniġep korip kond mindyinjipay gunap anġyokiġ anġyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an anġiy anġniġnimimb anġyak.”

²⁰ Kun giy anġyokey, Jon mindek ak amġakiy, nup anġniġiy anġyak, “Nand bi an?”

Anġeyak, anġ weygiy mer; kuyip misen anġiy anġak, “Yand Kiyġ yomb key yimb ak mer anġak.”

²¹ Kun anġek anġyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Anġey anġak, “Yand Yilayja mer anġak.”

Kun anġek anġyak, “Nand bi Gor minim anġep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Anġey, “Mer” anġak.

²² Kun anġek, bi kun gok nup anġyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip anġiy anġenimin; chin am biyomb chinup anġyokpay gok kuyip anġniġjun anġyak.”

²³ Anġey, Jon kuyip anġak, “Bi Gor minim anġep Asaya kisen giniġgamb anġak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk anġak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuġay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy, meġ minġan dand araniy anġniġgamb: Per biyomb asaw anġiy, kinġen pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb anġniġgamb anġak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup anġniġning wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiġ gunap sek, anġyokey wiyak ak mey, ²⁵ kiyk Jon nup anġyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyġ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim anġep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip niġg pikniġspan anġyak.”

²⁶ Anġeyak anġak, “Yand kuyip yikop niġg pikniġbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek anġiy ma ninġim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup niġen yip nambiġ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tunġasikiġy, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip anġak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip niġg pikniġyinjip miġmon Beteniġ, Joden niġg gol piġ tawakdoġ ken.

Siypsiġ Niġluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup niġg pikniġy, biynimb gok kuyip anġak, “Niġim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiġ Niġluk nuk chinup anġip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbonġiy, biynimb manġumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokniġgamb.

³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind anġnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay anġnik.’ ³¹ Nuk mindip anġiy per niġyinjipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip anġiy ma niġnik; miġiy mey niġrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyġ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; ninġy diġ anġiy, nimbip Yiġrel biynimb niġg pikniġbiyn anġak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak anġiy anġak, “Bi kun biy an anġiy ma niġbinip; Bi yip anġek biynimb niġg pikniġbiyn ak anġak, ‘Nand niġniġgamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeniġgamb. Bi

kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg ma pikñiņgamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diniņgambay aņgak.’ Aņgak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ niņrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn aņgak.’”

Jiysis Binuk Omiņal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiņal ak yip, tip ak ap ñiņg pikñiņgip siņak mindyakniņ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niņiy aņgak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep aņgak.” ³⁷ Kun aņgek, Jon binuk omiņal ak, minim kun ak niņiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miņgan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiņay niņiy aņgak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Aņgek aņgrik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?” ³⁹ Pen kun giy aņgniņer, Jiysis aņgak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niņniņgayr aņgak.” Aņgek, ñin kun ak duņgep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiņal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niņiy aņgak, “Bi Kiņy winiņgamb aņgiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niņbun aņgak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun aņgiy, numam Saymon nup poņind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niņiy aņgak, “Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas aņgniņgambun aņgak.” Yimb Siypas aņgak kun ak, Griyk minim aņgiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amniņg, am Piyliyp nup niņiy aņgak, “Yand yip amnur aņgak.” ⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. ⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup niņiy aņgak, “Chin bi siņok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim aņgep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy aņgyak anup, miñiy niņbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb aņgak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun aņgek, Nataniyel aņgak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winiņgamb?”

Aņgek, Piyliyp aņgak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niņur aņgak.”

⁴⁷ Kun aņgiy, maņmaņ girikniņ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niņiy aņgak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma aņgniņgamb; yipund giniņgamb ar ak nep aņgniņgamb aņgak.”

⁴⁸ Kun aņgek, Nataniyel aņgak, “Yip yergiy niņban?”

Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Enjriw nip kisen poņdiniņg nimb; nip niņbiyn bisiņg mindamban kiyaw kiñiņ siņak aņgak.”

⁴⁹ Kun aņgek, Nataniyel aņgak, “Tiysa. Nip niņbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiņy yomb chin aņgak.”

⁵⁰ Kun aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñiņ siņak niņbiyn aņgen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb aņgiy niņban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niņniņgamban. ⁵¹ Nimbip maņgiysek niņind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niņniņg amiy apiy geniņgambay niņniņgambim aņgak.”

2

Biber Bap Diniņg Ger, Tap Yomb Ñiņyak

1-2 Ñin omiņal mindiy, biber bap diniņg ger, biynimb suk aņgey amiy, tap ñiņyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek,

binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk angeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³ ñiņg wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdipay angak.”

⁴ Kun angek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Angek, nonim am bi wonņ giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angnimun; angnimun rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyinjipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kanğol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyinjipay rek, suņ-tep mindon anğiy, ñiņg mal dap sonğiy, ñin tomb ñiņg ay gilunğ yokiyinjipay.

⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wonņ giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiņg mal dand apiy, sonğem arachknimun angak.” Angek, angak rek geyak angak,

⁸ “Miñiy ñiņg mal dap aypim ak gunap paņğ dand amiy, bi tap ñimbspun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

⁹ Angek, ñiņg yimb kun ak paņğ dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbiiy niņak; ñiņg wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiņg wayn kun ak akay nimb anğiy ma niņak; bi wonņ giñemb gok kiyk nep niņyak. Pen nuk ma niņak rek mey, bi biyn diniņg gek kun anup suk angek apek angak, ¹⁰ “Pernep, ñiņg wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiņg wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiņg wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiņ giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niņep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niņyak. ¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poņind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

*Gor Anğniņep Korip Ak Maker Geyak
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak maņ gakniņ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niņak; ¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor anğniņep korip miņgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiņğ, maniy seniys giyiņg geyak. ¹⁵ Niņiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak bonğ band gok maniy sek tunğandikiy, ¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimun angak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy anğyak, “Anğniņep korip nand ak gos nokom niņbiyn rek, yip timey giniņgiy rek ayip anğyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup anğyak, “Nip an anğamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angek ap girapiyn anğiy, tap mageprek bap gey niņiy, niņind apan anğun anğyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anğey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy tip ak giniņğayn angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek anğyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiņal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiņal nokom nep gayninin rek mindip?” ²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñanğbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup anğiy tikyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos niņiy, niņind anğiy niņyak.

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, biynimb gok niñiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak nep aṅgiy niñyak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb maṅgiysek gos namb kuyip biyañ key niñrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay annak ak, niñrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy aṅgiy ma niñak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Aṅṅiirep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindyngip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas.

² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niñiy aṅgak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giyiñg, chinup minim aṅṅiñyñg gipan aṅgak.”

³ Aṅgak, Jiysis aṅgak, “Yand nip niñind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeniṅgamb aṅgak.”

⁴ Kun aṅgak, Niykodiymas aṅgak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim koṅgiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayniṅgambay?”

⁵ Aṅgak, Jiysis aṅgak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñiñg ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb yand aṅgiy diy kond mindeniṅgamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindipay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniṅgambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb aṅgambiyn ak niñiy, gos okok ma niñnimin. ⁸ Yiñgen ak damb niñbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niñbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok aṅgak.”

⁹ Kun aṅgak, Niykodiymas aṅgak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giniṅgamb aṅgak.”

¹⁰ Aṅgak, Jiysis aṅgak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niñban? ¹¹ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niñiy, niñrep giy nep nimbip aṅṅimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek aṅgen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyoñ gip rek aṅgen diniṅgamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyoñ ma tañg niñbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyoñ nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakiñ, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap mon bak siñbiyoñ gayek, biynimb siyñ kun ak niñyak gok, kuyip suñ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaṅgbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niñniṅgambay gok, perper mindeniṅgambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy maṅgiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen aṅgiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñniṅgambay gok, kumiy ma kurginiṅgambay; nuk yip perper mindeniṅgambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimur aṅgiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimur aṅgiy yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñbay gok, kor ma niñniṅgambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb diniṅgambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun aṅgey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindipay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niñey tep gip.

²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niñey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niñniṅgambay aṅgiy, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor

angip rek gispun ak, misen nınep rek ayan angiy, Melik mindip kiñin sıjak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angiy Minim Angak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyıngıpay. ²³ Pen ñin namb kun sıjak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñing kuñay mindek sıjak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakñin, kuyip ñing pikñiyıngıpay. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyıngıpay; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñing pikyıngıpay minim ar ak angiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak. ²⁶ Penpen angiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi sıjak Joden ñing gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miñiy ap ñing pikñakñin, biynimb mangiysek nup ker amjıpay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angeyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup wong ar keykey angayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niñbim; nimbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyıñ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjen nup ak, Gor angak pınsıpiyn angnik.’ ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, buñgiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angiy’ gos ak ma niñbay. ‘Buñgiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip angiy,’ miñmiñ yimb gıpay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gıpay. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakñin, yimb yip apyownıngamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyon nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyon nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niñiy angip rek angıngıy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angıngıngambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep angip angiy dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angñimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angñimb. ³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok mangiysek kond mindonimun angiy, di ñin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñıngıngambay gok gek, perper mindenıngıngambay; pen biynimb nup kirgıngıngambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyıng nep mindenıngıngambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angñak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angiy, apey kuyip ñing pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñing pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñing ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angeyak niñiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amning, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka mañ kun sıjak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñing kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak yiruk gek, am ñing kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmangiy tawning miñmon Siyka mañ kun ak amniyakñin, nuk nep bisiñ mindek. Kun giy bisiñ mindakñin, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñing malning apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñing mal ñey niñiyın angak.” ⁹ Angak, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup

Samariya biynimb ninjiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñiņg mal ñey ñiņjiy anġiy aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niņbinap rek, nup ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak anġniņembnap, niņ ñimbikop anġak.”

¹¹ Anġek anġak, “Bi. Ñiņg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñiņg ak kunep yiy akyañ mindip. Kun ak, ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay kun ak, akay nimb diniņgamban? ¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbiyningipay ak mey; chinup anġek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy anġiy aspan?”

¹³ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Biynimb ñiņg biy ñiņniņgambay gok, tip ak ñiņg nen giniņgamb; ¹⁴ pen biynimb ñiņg yand ñen ñiņniņgambay gok, tip ak ñiņg nen ma giniņgamb. Pen ñiņg yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyaņ ayniņgambay kun ak, ñiņg kilam rek jiwyiņg, kuyip gek perper mindeniņgambay anġak.”

¹⁵ Kun anġek, biyn kun ak anġak, “Yip ñiņg kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñiņg nen ma ginimuj. Pen ap ñiņg biy ma malnim anġak.”

¹⁶ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Am nanġumiy nup poņind owan anġak.”

¹⁷ Anġek anġak, “Yand bi sek mer anġak.”

Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Minim kun ak niņind aspan. ¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nanġumiy mer. Kun ak niņind aspan anġak.”

¹⁹ Kun anġek, biyn ak anġak, “Yand niņbiyn; nand bi Gor minim anġep bap. ²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyiņgipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giniņgiy apim anġak.”

²¹ Anġek anġak, “Niņ niņind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akyañ, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giniņgambim. ²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi anġniņbim ak nup ma niņbim. Bi biynimb tunġasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niņbun. ²³ Ñin per kond mindyningipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niņind yimb giniņgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniņ giniņgambay ak mey; kuyip niņek tep giniņgamb. ²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giniņgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniņ lotiw niņind yimb ar ak giniņgambay anġak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun anġek, biyn ak anġak, “Yand niņbiyn; kisen Kiyņ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup anġñirep giniņgamb anġak.”

²⁶ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy anġak.”

²⁷ Kun anġakniņ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim anġ minderik niņiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip anġiy, ma anġniņyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr anġiy ma anġniņyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñiņg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip anġak, ²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok maņgiysek gipiyn rek anġñimb bi ak niņim! Nuk Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip anġak.” ³⁰ Kun anġek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niņniņg dawin ak kirgiy, saņdiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy anġyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñiņan anġyak.” ³² Anġey, nuk anġak, “Tap ñiņemb yand per ñimbiyn

ak nimb ma niḡbim aḡgak.” ³³ Kun aḡgek, binuk gok kiyk keynep aḡgnij aḡgnij giy aḡgyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keḡmaḡgiy dap ḡey ḡimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip aḡgak, “Nimbip keḡmaḡgiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim aḡgak anep gos ayamb, woḡḡ aḡgip kun ak gi jiwiyw aḡgiy niḡbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miḡiy wiyt maḡgiy yoksipun ak takin omiḡal omiḡal mindiy, maḡgiy pikgek am tik dand winiḡgambun apun ak pen; miḡiy kun ma aḡgjun. Windin nimb ak niḡdand pandikiy niḡim! Wiyt woḡḡ gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piḡiypanḡgiy wiyt maḡgiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ḡiḡemb dipay ak niḡiy miḡmiḡ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yij yokniḡgamb; bi bap tap ḡiḡemb kun ak diniḡgamb apay. Minim kun ak niḡind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip aḡgyoken, am wiyt maḡgiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt woḡḡ kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim aḡgak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip aḡgak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok maḡgiysek aḡḡimb aḡgak.” Kun aḡgek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diniḡgamb aḡgiy; nup gosimb niḡyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup aḡgyak, “ḡin gunap chin yip mindey aḡgey,” am ḡin omiḡal kiy yip mindiyiḡ, ⁴¹ minim aḡḡek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niḡyak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup aḡgyak, “Miḡiy minim nak anep aḡgey ma niḡbun; minim nuk ak key aḡgek niḡbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miḡmon keykey di Nop yip jimḡiy ayniḡgamb ak niḡiy, nup gosimb niḡbun aḡgyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap ḡinuk Anup Gek Suḡ Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ḡin omiḡal Samariya miḡmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴ Nind minim bap aḡgiy aḡgak, “Bi Gor minim aḡgep gok, miḡmon kiyk key ak mindiy aḡgey, kuyip ma dipay aḡgak.” ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ḡin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niḡyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niḡiy, nup miḡmiḡ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miḡmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miḡmon kun ak mey, nind ḡiḡ yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miḡmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ḡinuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap niḡak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niḡiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giyiḡ aḡgak, “ḡiyand ak tap giy kumniḡ gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey suḡ ayan aḡgak.”

⁴⁸ Kun aḡgek, Jiysis aḡgak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niḡniḡgambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niḡiy nep, yip gosimb niḡniḡgambim aḡgak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak aḡgak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ḡiyand ak kumniḡgamb aḡgak.”

⁵⁰ Aḡgek, Jiysis aḡgak, “Amnoḡ! ḡinak mindeniḡgamb aḡgak.”

Kun aḡgek, niḡind aḡgip aḡgiy sanḡak. ⁵¹ Kinjeḡnamb okok amnakniḡ, bi nup woḡḡ giyiḡgipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy aḡgyak, “ḡinak ak ma kumniḡgamb; mindeniḡgamb aḡgyak.”

⁵² Kun aḡgey, won akay rek suḡ ayip aḡgiy, kuyip aḡgnijeḡ aḡgyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak aḡgyak.”

⁵³ Kun angey, nuk niŋak: ñinak mindeniŋgamb angak won anep suŋ ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñiŋg ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suŋ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb niŋniŋgiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiŋg Manŋiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suŋ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyŋgipay gol siŋak; ñiŋg manŋiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiŋg manŋiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim anŋgiy, Betsayda anŋyŋgipay. Pen ñiŋg gol kun siŋak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak. ⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñiŋg manŋiy chemb biyan kaskas gaksiŋ, nind amiy manŋiysek tawon amek, chinup suŋ ayniŋgamb anŋgiy ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anŋip piskind ak amnak bap mindek. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyŋgip rek, nup anŋniŋgiy angak, “Nip suŋ aynimur anŋgiy niŋban?”

⁷ Angek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Ñiŋg ak kaskas gaksiŋ, biynimb yip diy, ñiŋg manŋiy chemb namb biyan ayniŋgiy bap ma mindipay. Ñiŋg namb biyan nind amniyn anŋen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiŋg dand sanċan angak.” ⁹ Angek, won kun anep nup suŋ ayakniŋ, minj nuk ak winiŋg dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suŋ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi yip gek suŋ ayip ak anŋip, “Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiŋg dand amnon anŋamb, dand taspiyn angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi nip angek, minj band winiŋg dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kuŋay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suŋ ayip mey biy anŋgiy, anŋnimur rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor anŋniŋep korip miŋgan ak niŋiy angak, “Niŋan! Nip suŋ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimur rek ayip angak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suŋ ayip angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angek niŋiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suŋ ayak anŋgiy, Jiysis nup miluk niŋyak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen angak, “Bapiy yand ak wong ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñanŋjun anŋgiy gos niŋyak ak, kilis yimb giy niŋyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk anŋip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn anŋgiy asap angyak.”

Nop Angek Ñinuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimur rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniŋgamb gok nep niŋiy giniŋgamb. Kun ak,

Nop giniᅅgamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giniᅅgamb. ²⁰ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok maᅅgiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niᅅiy, nimb maᅅgiysek wal aᅅgᅅniᅅgambim. ²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ñinuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyāᅅ aᅅgiy, gek tikjakniᅅgambay. ²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niᅅbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk nup aᅅgek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giniᅅgiy. Pen biynimb Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip niᅅind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niᅅiy, Bi yip aᅅgyokek winik anup, gosimb niᅅniᅅgambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niᅅniᅅgambay; perper mindeniᅅgambay. ²⁵ Nimbip niᅅind yimb aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond mindpun ak miᅅiy wip biy, biynimb kumᅅniᅅgiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ñinuk minim ak niᅅey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeniᅅgambay. ²⁶ Nop tap okok maᅅgiysek kim mindep kiᅅiᅅ ak mindip rek, Ñinuk kunep kim mindep kiᅅiᅅ ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi hap Ñinuk ak mey; Nop aᅅgek biynimb gok kuyip bilokniᅅgamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niᅅiy wal ma aᅅgnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok aᅅgek, ²⁹ maᅅgiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyᅅgipay gok, am Gor yip mindeniᅅgambay; pen mindrep ma giyᅅgipay gok, miker yomb diniᅅgambay. ³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niᅅiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip aᅅgamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy aᅅgiy rek niᅅiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niᅅiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkᅅ ak pen; Bi yip aᅅgek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek niᅅiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Aᅅgiy Ma Niᅅbim Aᅅgak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apᅅip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand niᅅbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk aᅅgᅅp ak, niᅅind yimb nep aᅅgᅅp. ³³ Nimb Jiᅅwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek aᅅgiy aᅅgᅅniᅅem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip aᅅgᅅᅅak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor aᅅgyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gᅅp rek ak aᅅgak. Melik kun ak niᅅiy, miᅅmiᅅ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niᅅen, Jon akaᅅ biynimb gunap minim aᅅgᅅniᅅgambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niᅅrep giy, Gor nup chᅅᅅgem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimᅅᅅ aᅅgiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip aᅅgᅅrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep aᅅgak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin aᅅgak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niᅅun aᅅgiy, misen yimb niᅅbikᅅp. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip aᅅgiy minim aᅅgᅅp ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niᅅbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niᅅiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niᅅiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun aᅅgiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niᅅrep gun aᅅgiy, per niᅅbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip aᅅgiy tikyak rek niᅅiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suᅅ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeniᅅgambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyaᅅ aᅅgiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niᅅbim ak niᅅiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip aᅅgek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen hap gos nuk key niᅅiy apeniᅅgamb, nup diniᅅgambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niᅅey tep ginimᅅᅅ aᅅgiy nep niᅅbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niᅅek tep ginimᅅᅅ aᅅgiy, gos ak ma niᅅbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niᅅem, nimbip diniᅅgamb?”

45 “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb. Mosis angyi tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim angak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb. 46 Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip angak ak sesek ma dipik. 47 Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipik angak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmangyi Ñek Ñiyak (Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas angyingipay. 2-6 Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, sun ayek ninyak rek, biynimb kunaynep nup kisen giyingipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak man man gak rek, biynimb kunaynep miñmon namb kun ak tangeyak. Kun ak ninjiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bising mindiyning ninjak; biynimb kunay yimb nep nup ninning apeyak. Ninjiy, yerer giningamb ak key ninjak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip angingamb angyi, nup angak, “Chin keñmangyi akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon ninningambay angak.”

7 Angek, Piyliyp angak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipang siskoy giy, mangyisek ñey ninningiy rek ma ayingamb angak.”

8 Kun angek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw angak, 9 “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys ominjal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak.”

10 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok angem, bisgiyan angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip angeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kunaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

11 Kiyk kun giy bisgiyaknin, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. 12 Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap ñimbey kirpay gok, dand dorwiw ma gep angak.” 13 Angek, binuk gok yiprunj wand yingey yingey, wand onep wimingan ak arachakak.

14 Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Chin miñiy ninbun; bi bi mey, bi Gor minim angep mankumb biy winingamb angyi, per apun ak angyak.” 15 Pen Jiysis ninjak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyñ chin minden angingambay ak ninjiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiw mindek.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak (Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñing chemb biyan amiy, 17 Jiysis apek amnun angyi, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sandiyak. 18 Amniyaknin, pinim yomb diy, ñing ak pangak. 19 Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñing namb sinjak amying ninjak; Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind kiñin kun sinjak apchakek, ninjiy pirikeyak angak, 20 “Ma piriñnimimb! Ak yand nep angak.” 21 Kun angek, ma pirikeyak, nup bot mingan angey amnaknin, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Ninjak

22-23 Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep angyiy, tap ñek ñiñyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. 24 Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angyiy, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

25 Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” 26 Angey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmangyiy ñen, ñimb mer niñiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niñbim. 27 Tap ñimbip per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niñiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyiy yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak.”

28 Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyiy, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

29 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyiy, nup gosimb niñningambim angak.”

30 Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyiy niñjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban?

31 Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangyiy semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

32 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ñiñyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niñind yimb anup, yokek wip.

33 Biret niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

34 Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiying nep mindenimin angyak.”

35 Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñing nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyiy niñningambay. 36 Pen nimbip angyambiyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim. 37 Bapiy biynimb yip angingamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn.

38 Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn angyiy ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñiy angyiy rek, giyn angyiy winik.

39 Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angyiy gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangyisek gen tip ak tikjackingiy. 40 Bapiy nuk angyiy ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angyiy.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjackingambay angak.”

41 Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angek, 42 Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy angyiy angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niñbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiyn angyiy?”

⁴³ Kun anjeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemiya ma angnimimb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay. ⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy anjyak, ‘Gor biynimb manjysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb anjyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok manjysek, yip ker opay. ⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb. ⁴⁷ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind naps sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak angyi, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.”

⁵¹ “Yand biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok manjysek kuyip angyi, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simbonginginayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyi gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyi, gunap anjyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek ñiñningambun?”

⁵³ Anjeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kunningamb ak, chinup nen kunningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angyi, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayingambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayingamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.”

⁵⁵ “Kun ak keñmanjy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angyi dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyi, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayingambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kunaynep niñiy anjyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb anjyak.”

⁶¹ Anjyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyon tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diningambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.” ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimuñ giningamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb

gunap yip ma gosimb niḡbim aḡgak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek aḡgiy aḡgak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niḡiy, yip gosimb niḡningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ḡakniḡ, yip gosimb niḡningambay aḡgak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak aḡjiwakniḡ, biynimb ap minim nup niḡyḡgipay gok, kuḡaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimiḡan ak kuyip aḡgniḡiy aḡgak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amniḡgambim?”

⁶⁸ Aḡgek, Saymon Piyta aḡgak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niḡiy mey, perper mindeniḡgambun. ⁶⁹ Niḡ niḡbun: nand Gor Bi suḡ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan aḡgak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun aḡgek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ḡinuk ak, kisen nup mimuḡg giniḡgamb rek niḡiy, kuyip aḡgak, “Nimbip onep wimiḡan ak diḡiy ak pen; nimb hap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim aḡgak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ḡaḡgning gey niḡiy, Jiwdiya propens ma giranḡyḡgip; Galiyliy propens nep giranḡyḡgip. ² Pen Jiwda ḡin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miḡmiḡ giyḡgipay ak, maḡ maḡ gakiḡ, ³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niḡyak rek, mindek ak apiy aḡgak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim niḡ niḡning winiḡiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niḡningiy. ⁵ Biynimb yomb mindniḡgipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; misiḡ yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb maḡgiysek niḡningiy aḡgak.”

⁶ Kun aḡgey, Jiysis kuyip aḡgak, “ḡin monmon gok, ḡin nimb ak mey, amniḡ amniḡgambim. Pen Gor yip aḡgayip ḡin ak ma wip. ⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim anḡen niḡiy, yip miḡuk niḡbay; pen nimbip niḡiy miḡuk niḡningiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak ḡin yomb ak maḡ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ḡin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amniḡgambun aḡgak.” ⁹ Kun aḡgiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis ḡin Yomb Owakniḡ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun aḡgek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amniḡ; misiḡ ma amnak, wey wey giyḡg amnak. ¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay aḡgiy, biynimb kuḡay ap mindeyak gok kuyip aḡgniḡyak. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap aḡgiḡg aḡgak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb aḡgak.” Gunap pen aḡgak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek aḡgak.”

¹⁴ ḡin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ḡin kaw hap nep mindakniḡ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor aḡgniḡep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim aḡḡak. ¹⁵ Aḡḡek niḡiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal aḡgiy aḡgak, “Bi biy sikul ma aḡgak ak pen, yergiy minim okok maḡgiysek niḡimb aḡgak.”

¹⁶ Kun aḡgak ak pen, Jiysis aḡgak, “Minim aḡḡimbiyn gok, yand key niḡiy ma apiyn; Bi yip aḡgyokek winik anep gos ḡamb apiyn. ¹⁷ Biynimb Gor aḡgiy rek gun aḡgiy gi dand amniḡgambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ḡek niḡningambay. ¹⁸ Nimb niḡbim: biynimb minim kiyk key aḡgningambay gok, yimb chin aranimuḡ aḡgiy, minim okok

nimb okok nimb angningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angningamb ak mey; yesek angnimur rek ma mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap anggak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb nangning gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an nangning gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangiysek lotiw nin ak yenen kun gip angyi, jiw dipik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ni gok tikiy, nin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñij gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, nin gunap Jiwda lotiw nin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw nin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep sur ayak ak; yip yenen miluk ninbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep ninij ma angnimimb; ninrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak ninij angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiy Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi nangun angyi ninbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen ninim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi ninbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angyi ma ninbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin mangiysek ninbun angyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angninrep korip mungan biyan, minim ang nep mindiy, menng mungan dand araniy angak, “Nimbik yip ninrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak ninbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup ninbiny; pen nimbik nup ma ninbim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angyi ninyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay angyi angayak nin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi ninyak. Ninij angyak, “Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kunaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniy ginimur rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokiyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap angeyak ninij, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyi, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokiyak.

³³ Jiysis pen angak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyñ ak ker tip amningayñ. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyi piyowningambim ak pen, ma ninningambim. Yand amningayñ ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angnij angnij giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma ninningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindipay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim anggiy mindeningamb nup ma ninningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen angip, ‘Yip piyow ninij ma ninningambim; amningayñ ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angip’ angyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Ñiņg Kilam Rek Jiwiy Winiņgamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, meņg miņgan dand araniy aņgak, “Biynimb an kuņam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ñiņg ñiņņiņgiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niņņiņgambay gok, Baybol buk ak aņgip rek, ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak, namb kuyip biyaņ kilam jiwiy winiņgamb aņgak.” ³⁹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ñiņg kilam jiwiy winiņgamb minim aņgak kun ak; nup gosimb niņey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giniņgamb rek aņgak.

Kiyk Key Tung Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun aņgek, biynimb kuņaynep kun gok, gunap minim aņgak kun ak niņiy aņgyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim aņgep winiņgamb aņgiy kond mindyiņgipun ak aņgyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap aņgyak, “Nuk bi kiyy yomb key yimb ak aņgyak!”

Kun aņgyak, gunap pen aņgyak, “Kiyy yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winiņgamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak aņgip rek, Jiwda bi kiyy yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikniņgambay Depiyt miñmon nuk Betliyhēm aņgyak.” ⁴³ Jiysis nup nen aņgiy, biynimb kuņay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun aņgyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niņyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok sek aņgyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Aņgey, bi poliys kun gok aņgyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb aņgip rek ma apay aņgyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun aņgey, bi Peresiy gok aņgyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niņind aņgip aņgiy niņbay rek niņbim? ⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niņiy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma niņbay rek, yiwur yomb diniņgambay aņgyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiyimas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap aņgniņak ak, kuyip aņgak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey giņan aņgiy, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niņiy nep mey, kun giņun aņgak.”

⁵² Aņgek aņgyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niņņiņgamban: bi Gor minim aņgep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winiņgamb aņgyak.” ⁵³ [Kun aņgiy, kiyk maņgiysek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyņ Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokakniņ, tip ak andkind Gor aņgniņep korip ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap nup piņiy kus kus gey, nuk bisiņg mindyiņg, minim aņgñi mindek. ³⁻⁴ Aņgñi mindakniņ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb siņak ay, Jiysis nup aņgyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr niņiy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayniņgiy aņgak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niņban aņgyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun aņgon,

nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak angnin nep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimuḡ ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimuḡ sinak nind diyoknimuḡ angak.” ⁸ Kun angyi, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniḡ, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak niḡiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniḡ, mangiysek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisinḡ mindyḡ; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimuḡ bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimuḡ bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giniḡgayn nen amnon! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanḡeniḡgambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanḡeniḡgambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanḡeniḡgambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun anḡey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niḡind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok niḡiy, amniḡgayn okok niḡiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amniḡgayn okok ma niḡbim. ¹⁵ Nimb minim tunḡasikiyḡ, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos niḡiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tunḡasikiny; niḡind nep angyi tunḡasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi omiḡal minim ar nokom kun anep anḡeniḡgayr mey; ak niḡind apiyr angyi niḡniḡgambay apim.’ ¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niḡind apur angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Anḡey angak, “Nimbik yip ma niḡbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niḡbim. Yip niḡiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niḡbikip angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyḡ dap yokpay miḡan ak, minim kun ak anḡḡak ak pen, Gor ḡin nup angyak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amniḡiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjiapiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amniḡgambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowniḡgambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumniḡgambim rek, amniḡgayn tip ak ma niniḡgambim angak.”

²² Kun angek, Jiwiḡda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk anḡip yand amjiapiyn okok ma niniḡgambim anḡip ak, yenen kun anḡip? Nuk key pikayniḡ kun anḡip?”

²³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak niḡiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumniḡgambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angyi, gosimb ma niḡniḡgambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumniḡgambim angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek angyak, “Nand an?”

Anggey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angñimbiyn? ²⁶ Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kuñaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mangiysek niñrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma niñjun angiy nep niñbim angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup angiy minim angak kun ak ma niñyak rek, kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñangbirikniñgambim ñin ak, giniñgamb giniñgamb rek niñiy angniñgambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key niñiy ma giyiñgip; Nop minim angñiyiñgip rek nep niñiy angyiñgip angniñgambim.’ ²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angiy gos niñyak. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb angiy niñyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diniñgambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biynimb yand mindeniñgambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak niñiy, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak.”

³³ Kun angke angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis woñg rek ma gipun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun anggeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpay. ³⁵ Biynimb kalambis woñg gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiñ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb. ³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeniñgamb, biynimb kalambis woñg gipay rek ma mindeniñgambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeniñgambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niñbiyn ak pen; nuk giyiñgip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñangniñg gispim. ³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niñnik rek nimbip angñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angip ar gok nep gipim angak.”

³⁹ Angke angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Anggey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyiñgip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor angip rek, minim niñind yimb ak nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñangniñg gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik giniñg gispim kun ak rek ma giyiñgip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun angke angyak, “Chinup wañ siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak.”

⁴² Kun anggey, Jiysis pen angak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyñ ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niñiy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik. ⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen niñrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niñjun angiy gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niñimb ar anep gun angiy niñbim. Nuk kiñiñ giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayiñgip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niñiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim niñind apiyn ak niñiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angiy angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak

ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim anggak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Anggak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy aban ayip anggambun ak, niñind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Anggey anggak, “Yip kichekiy ma aban ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn anggy ma niñbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok niñrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranan anggy niñimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kunningamb, perper nep mindeningamb anggak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angkek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip dingingambim ak, ma kunningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niñbun, niñind nip kichekiy aban ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb anggy niñban?”

⁵⁴ Anggey, Jiysis anggak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma niñbim. Yand mey nup niñbiyn. Pen nup ma niñbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup niñbiyn ak mey, minim anggy rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angkek, niñind anggy anggy, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak anggak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angkek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak niñrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondor okok mindyngip anup niñnik anggy aspan?”

⁵⁸ Anggeyak, kuyip anggak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak anggak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angkek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop anggy, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angniñep korip miñgan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyng, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek.

² Bi kun ak niñiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biynimb gok niñiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak niñyan anggy mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wong nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb niñbim; kisyim apek wong gep rek ma ayningamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn anggak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak anggy, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy anggak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayoknimin anggak.” Kun giy anggyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak niñying, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimb angyingip gok sek key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bisinḡ mindyiny tap nen asimb angyingip ak rek ayip?” ⁹ Anḡey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun anḡey, bi kun ak nuk key anḡak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep anḡak.” ¹⁰ Anḡek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy suḡ ayip?” ¹¹ Anḡey anḡak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy anḡip, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñinḡ ayoknimin anḡek,’ am ñinḡ ayokiy day windin yimb ninḡbiyn anḡak.” ¹² Anḡek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Anḡey anḡak, “Ma ninḡbiyn anḡak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Suḡ Ayip Anḡyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin ninḡak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey, ¹⁵ nup angyak “Yergiy windin ninḡban?” Anḡey anḡak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñinḡ ayokiy, windin yimb ninḡbiyn anḡak.”

¹⁶ Kun anḡek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak.” Anḡeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak.” Kun anḡiy kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip anḡniniy angyak, “Bi windin nip gek ninḡban kun ak, nup bi yerip anḡiy ninḡban?”

Anḡey anḡak, “Yand ninḡbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim anḡep bap anḡak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek suḡ ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk anḡey aperik ḡyak, ¹⁹ “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Anḡey anḡrik, “Yaw! Ñi chir anḡrik.” Anḡer angyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Anḡey anḡrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk anḡrik.” Kun anḡer angyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb ninḡimb?” ²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber ninḡrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap anḡiy angyak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyn yomb key yimb anḡiy ninḡinḡambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma wininḡambay angyak.” Kun ak kiyminḡay piririkrek, Jiysis gek suḡ ayip anḡiy ma anḡrik, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb ninḡimb ak ma ninḡbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key anḡninem, anḡñiniḡamb anḡrik.”

²⁴ Kun anḡerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk anḡey apek angyak, “Nip suḡ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin ninḡbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep angyak.”

²⁵ Kun anḡey, kuyip pen anḡak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma ninḡbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy ninḡrep gipiyn ak ninḡbiyn anḡak.”

²⁶ Anḡek angyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb ninḡban?”

²⁷ Anḡey anḡak, “Nimbip mindarik anḡñen ninḡbim ak pen, yenen tip ak ninḡun anḡiy aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindniḡ gos ninḡbim?”

²⁸ Kun anḡek, nup anḡ giy angyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹ Gor Mosis nup minim anḡñek angyingip ak ninḡbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

³⁰ Anḡeyak anḡak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suḡ ayip ak pen; akay nimb anḡiy ma ninḡbim! ³¹ Pen chin ninḡbun; tap siy tap timey giyiny, Gor nup anḡniniḡon ma ninḡinḡamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep anḡniniḡey, anḡniniḡambay rek giniḡamb. ³² Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind

dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikyak bap gey suñ ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suñ ma aypikop anggak.”

³⁴ Kun angkek anggak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angñining gispan?” Kun anggiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban anggiy, nup anggyokak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup anggyokak minim ak niñiy, am nup piyow niñiy anggak, “Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb niñban?”

³⁶ Angkek anggak, “Bi kun ak mey ak anggey, nup gosimb niñnim anggak.”

³⁷ Kun angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Bi kun ak mindarik niñban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy anggak.”

³⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy anggak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb niñbiyn anggak.” ³⁹ Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak niñningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayningamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayningamb anggak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angkek, bi Peresiy man kun siñak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy anggak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Anggey, Jiysis anggak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niñrep gipun anggiy niñbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambim anggak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Anggiy Paydon Ay Anggak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay anggak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjenram yipund giy miñgan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok, bi tap siy sinjrimey dipay ak mey kun giningambay.

² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miñgan amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy miñgan anep amiy, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup niñrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak menj miñgan nup ak niñningambay rek, kuyip yimb anggiy, poñind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniñ, kiyk kisen giningambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angkek, menj miñgan nup ak ma niñningambay rek, pirik amningambay anggak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angkek, minim asap ar ak anggiy ma tik niñyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma nineyak, Jiysis tip ak anggak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginingambay. Amiy apiy giyiyng, tap kaskas ñiñningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anggiy nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy diniñg, timey gining, pikayniñg nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giniñgiy anggiy winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden anggiy monmon

kumningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi wong maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niñningambay. Kayn ayndik gok niñiy, pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen niñrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niñrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angiy kumningayn. ¹⁶ Bapiy wong yip angip rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miñmon okok kunep diningayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niñningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen angiy kumiy tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niñiy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn angiy kumningayn; tikjakiyn angiy tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angip angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niñsipim angyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niñbiyap angyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angninep korip opyim giyak ñin ak miñiy wip angiy, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Ñin kun ak, yombip ñin ak mey, ²³ Jiysis Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakniñ, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sinak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey perne ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angye ninjun angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, niñind angip angiy ma niñbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak niñiy, Gor nep angek gip angiy niñnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip niñbiyn; kiyk pen meñ mingan yip ak niñiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Ñin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip liping dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak, ³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen niñiy, yip ñang pikayning gispim?”

³³ Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok niñiy, nip ñang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak ang sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angye mey, nip ñang pikayning gispun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angyeak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angiy tikyak. ³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyingipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angiy tikyak ak niñind angiy tikyak. ³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angiy yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak niñiy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb ang sikoy gisap angiy, yip ñang pikayning gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep

rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok niñiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; niñningambim angak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun anggeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindonj amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñing pikñiñgip miñmon tinjonj okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kunaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyñgip; pen bi biy nup anggiy minim yerip yerip angak ak, niñind yimb anggiñgip angyak.” ⁴² Kun anggiy, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindiyngipiy. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bunñiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim anggyokrik kun ak niñiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimuj anggiy ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araniñgambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayñgip ak pen; ⁶ minim kun ak niñiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindiyngip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.” ⁸ Kun anggek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb siñbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikniñg geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amniñg gispan?”

⁹ Anggeyak angak, “Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giranñgambay gok, melik ak niñyñg tanñgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranñgip, melik ma niñningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikniñgambay angak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun anggiy, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakniñgamb angak.”

¹² Anggek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak suñ ayñngamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb anggiy angak ak pen, kiyk angniñyak-en, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip misen anggiy angak, “Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen anggiy miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ñinuk anggiy gosimb niñningambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Anggek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mañgiysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayiniñay Kuyip Niñak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak.” ¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem mañ siñak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwdi biynimb kunaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niñiy aymindeyak. ²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw anggey niñiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand

ak ma kumbikop. ²² Pen yand niḡbiyn: miñiy Gor nup aḡniḡneningamban, aḡniḡngamban rek giniḡngamb aḡgak.”

²³ Aḡgek, Jiysis aḡgak, “Namam tip ak tikjakniḡngamb aḡgak.” ²⁴ Aḡgek aḡgak, “Yand niḡbiyn. Niḡn kisen ak apek, tikjakniḡngamb aḡgak.” ²⁵ Aḡgek, nup aḡgak, “Kumiḡ tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junḡ ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niḡbay gok, kumiḡ pisnep ma kumniḡngambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb niḡniḡngambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeniḡngambay. Minim ar kun ak niḡban?”

²⁷ Aḡgek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niḡbiyn; nand mey Kiyḡ yomb key yimb Gor Niḡnuk mankumb biy winiḡngamb aḡgyiḡgipay anep aḡgak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay aḡgiḡ aḡniḡnek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiḡ aḡgak, “Tiḡsa niḡ akay aḡgiḡ aḡniḡnsap aḡgak.” ²⁹ Aḡgek, Mariya minim kun ak niḡjiḡ, kasek tikjakiḡ, nup niḡniḡ amnak. ³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niḡak tip siḡak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giḡ kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok aḡniḡnyak-eḡ, chip kawrumb ar ak anḡap aḡgiḡ, kisen amniḡyak.

³² Mariya am nup niḡjiḡ, mindek ak jun paḡgiḡ aḡgak, “Biyomb. Biy mindeminap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop aḡgak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiḡwda biynimb nuk yip wiḡyak gok sek siḡ aḡgeyak, Jiysis nup miḡer yimb gek aḡgak, ³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Aḡgek aḡgyak, “Apey am niḡjun aḡgyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siḡ niḡ tikdam yokek, Jiḡwda biynimb gok niḡjiḡ aḡgyak, ³⁶ “Niḡjim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip aḡgyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen aḡgyak, “Nuk bi windin koy giḡ gok gek windin yimb niḡbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma suḡ ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun aḡgeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miḡer yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindoḡ amiy aḡgak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giḡyak ak diyokim aḡgak.”

Aḡgek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata aḡgak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, niḡn omiḡal omiḡal pandikip ak, kuḡrimey yimb winiḡngamb aḡgak.”

⁴⁰ Aḡgek, pen aḡgak, “Niḡ yerip aḡgambiḡn? Yip gosimb niḡmindiḡ mey, Gor key yimb gek niḡniḡngamban apiḡn aḡgak.”

⁴¹ Kun aḡgek, kamb ak diyokey, Jiysis kuyongiḡ niḡjiḡ aḡgak, “Bapiḡ. Nip per aḡniḡen yip niḡban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy aḡniḡsiḡpiḡn ak, biynimb guniḡ nak nep yip yokpan ak, niḡrep giniḡgiḡ aḡgiḡ aspiḡn aḡgak.”

⁴³ Kun aḡgiḡ, meḡ miḡgan dand araniḡ aḡgak, “Lasaras. Mis awan aḡgak.” ⁴⁴ Aḡgek, chech nup pipkomiḡ dam kaw diyak gok, kun giḡ mindakniḡ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis aḡgak, “Chech nup jun biyong pipkomyak ak sek, niḡn tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim aḡgak.” Aḡgek, aḡgak rek giḡyak.

Jiysis Nup Niḡniḡng Gos Niḡnyak (*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Jiḡwda biynimb Mariya nup niḡniḡng wiḡyak kun gok, kuḡaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niḡjiḡ, Gor nep nup yokek wak aḡgiḡ niḡnyak.

⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiḡ gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak aḡniḡnyak. ⁴⁷ Aḡniḡey, bi Peresiḡ gok sek, bi Gor nup simboḡep yomb gok

sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiñy ak, ap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun? ⁴⁸ Ninjiy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb mangiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angey, Rom biyomb gok kiñy kiyk bap key angaysipay angyi, chinup girimey giy, Gor angninep korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay angyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup angayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiñy namb ak tikjakiy angak, ⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin mangiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor ninjiy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumningamb angyi minim kun ak angak. ⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok mangiysek di jimñiy ay, kiñin nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñangjun angyi, anğ amiy apiy giyningipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy miser ma girangyngip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kunay ma mindyngipay gol sñak mindyngipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak manman gakniñ, sun mindonjun angyi, biynimb kunaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbong ñiyiñg mindeyak. ⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup ninun angyi, pen angninep pen angninep giy angyak, “Nimb yerip gos niñbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winingamb akañ mer angyak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap angyi angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup ninjiy, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winingambun angyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap ñinñing giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindakniñ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb ñinun angyi, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bisinğ mindyakniñ, Mata keñmangiy gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miñgan kun ak mangiysek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimunğ gak ak angak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.” ⁶ Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñining ma angak; maniy wand ak dand tanğiy, gunap kapkap siy diyngip rek kun angak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma anğ gan. Wel kun ak yip komningambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb. ⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeningambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeningayn angak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñangun Angiy Ninjak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy angey ninjy, Jerusalem biynimb kuñaynep ninning wiyak. Pen nup nep ninning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep ninning wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb nineyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñanğun angyi gos ak ninjak.

*Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Angyakñiñ Jerusalem Amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñinning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw angey ninjy, ¹³ nup am ninjun angyi, alband kas tik dand apyñg, suk yomb angying angyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyñ chin mindeningamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimun angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis dongyi marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyñ nimb ak dongyi marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angyi ma ninjak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiñ tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, ninrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek ninjak gok, minim kun ak angy amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, ¹⁸ biynimb kuñaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak ninjy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjeñnamb ak ninning amniyak. ¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok ninjy, kiya nep minim angyi angyak, “Ninim! Gi mer ninjy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangyisek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ninning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw angyi, Gor nup simbongniñ Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak. ²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup ninjy angyak, “Bunjiy. Chin Jiysis nup ninning aswun angyak.”

²² Kun angey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angniy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup angnirik. ²³ Angnēr, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay. ²⁴ Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangyi ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangyi kuñaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angyi nep ninjy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angyi ninningambay gok; permindep ak diningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Minim Angak

²⁷ “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak dining ownik.

²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand ninban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimun angak.”

Kun angakniḡ, minim bap semb biyoḡ nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geniḡgayn aranak niḡniḡgambay angak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niḡiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angip angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip niḡaḡ angiy ma angip, nimbip niḡim angiy angip. ³¹ Yenen: miḡiy biynimb gok kuyip angiy giniḡgayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giniḡgambay ar ak niḡiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey aḡniḡgamb. Miḡiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikniḡgamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyoḡ ḡangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miḡmon keykey yip gosimb niḡniḡgambay angak.” ³³ Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angiy kumniḡgamb rek angak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kuḡaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiḡy yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeniḡgamb angyak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Niḡuk nup mon kiros bak biyoḡ ḡangbirikniḡgambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Niḡuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeniḡgamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angiy niḡrep giniḡgambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiḡy dek, piḡiy aran apyan gi mindeniḡgambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niḡyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nup milik niḡyak rek, yip ma niḡyaḡ angiy am wikan bap key weyiḡ mindek. ³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niḡyiḡipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niḡyak. ³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angḡiḡimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niḡiy, nip gosimb ma niḡbay angak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma niḡyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yiḡrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ḡiḡniḡgamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma niḡiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niḡiy, nup ker amon chinup suḡ aḡniḡgamb angiy, yip ker ma winiḡgambay angak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim angiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiḡy yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niḡiy tikak.

⁴² Pen maḡjiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niḡyak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amniḡgambun angiy, nup gosimb niḡyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip miseḡ ma angḡiyak. ⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor niḡek tep ginimur ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyaḡ angiy giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niḡniḡgambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis meḡ miḡan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niḡniḡgamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niḡniḡgamb. ⁴⁵ Yip niḡiy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep niḡbay.

⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayniñg winik. Biynimb minim yip niñiy ma diniñgambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn. ⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim anğñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niñiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niñey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy anğiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn anğak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

¹ Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma ñinyak won ak, Jiysis niñak: Nop nup mankumb biy anğayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayiñgip gok, wasemb ayiñg nep mind mind, nup ñanğ ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak. ² Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiniñgayn anğiy, gos ak nind nep niñek; kisen mey tap ñiñning bisgiyak. ³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok mañgiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amniñg gak rek niñiy, ⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tunğasikiy, tawil ak simbnanğ rek poñgay, ⁵ ñiñg ak diys miñgan ak pañgiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñiñg ay yokyiñg, tawil pañgak kun ak wiykyiñg gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñiñg ay yokiy anğek anğak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñiñg ay yokniñg gispan?”

⁷ Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niñban ak pen, mindiy niñningamban anğak.”

⁸ Anğek, Piyta anğak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñiñg ma ay yokniñgamban. Mer yimb anğak.”

Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Tomb nip ma ñiñg ay yokniñgayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban anğak.”

⁹ Anğek, Saymon Piyta anğak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñiñg ay yoknimin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñiñg pikñinimin anğak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun anğak ak pen, Jiysis anğak, “Biynimb gok ñiñg pikyokey, mumbwak okok mañgiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen giranğey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñiñg ay yokpay anğak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimuñg giniñg gak ak niñak ak mey anğak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip anğak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñiñg ay yokdiy, chech tunğasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy anğak, “Nimbip tomb ñiñg ay yokpiyn minim kiñiñ ak, niñbim akan? ¹³ Yip Tiysa anğiy, Biyomb anğiy gipim ak, niñind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñiñg ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñiñg ay yoknimimb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb woñg kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon woñg giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak anğñambiyn niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giniñgamb.

18 “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niñrep gipiyn ak mey, mañgiysek gek tep giningamb angyi ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimunğ gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbir ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angyi, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñningambim.

20 “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimunğ Giningamb Angyi Anğniñak
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

21 Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimunğ gem ñanğniñgambay angak.”

22 Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angyi, gos par aying penpen niñyak.
23 Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayingip ak, kiñiñ siñak bising mindek ak mey,²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak anğniñan angak.”

25 Angek, Jiysis mindek siñak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

26 Angek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñiñ sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep angak.” Kun angyi biret ak diy, di ñiñ sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek niñak.²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Gining gispan ak, kasek gan angak.”
28-30 Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakiñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angyi ma niñyak. Kiyk anğniñyak-eñ, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok tawan angyi akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñan angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

31 Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakiñ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop anğip rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araniñgamb.³² Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araniñgamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araniñgamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araniñgamb.

33 “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwdas kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjipiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayingamb.

34 “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap anğniñing gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb.³⁵ Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niñrep giningambay angak.”

*Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anğniñgamban Angak
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

36 Kun angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amniñ gispan?” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amjipiyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giniñgamban angak.”

37 Angek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giningayn? Nip kondan yip ñanğayniñgambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

³⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angyi gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angningamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn angyi, won omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kunaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kunay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip poñind amningayn. ⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niñbim angak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niñbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak niñiy amningambun angak.”

⁶ Angek angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay. ⁷ Yip niñrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niñrep gipkip. Pen marj mindip, yip niñrep giningambim rek, nup kunep niñrep giningambim angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, “Bapiy nup chinup yomey niñjun aspan?” ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiymiñay giy mindpiyr angyi gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind angyi niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angyi gos ak niñnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angniñsipun angyi, Bapiy nup angniñeniñgambim, yand yimb nup aranañ angyi, angningambim rek giningayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angniñem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angniñen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak angyi ma niñbay; windin kunep ma niñbay; angniñey kuyip bak aynimuj rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup niñbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñiy, kisen ma niñningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niñningambim. ²⁰ Nin

kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niṅrep giniṅgambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niṅrep giniṅgambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip niṅiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niṅrep giniṅgambim anggak.”

²² Jiysis kun anggek, Jiwdas nup mimuṅgak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup anggak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niṅrep giniṅgambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niṅningambay?”

²³ Anggek anggak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niṅdipay. Kun giy niṅdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip anggyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn ṅin biy, minim kun biy angṅispiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniṅ, minim apiyn gok gos niṅyṅ nep mindiy, niṅrep yimb giniṅgambim. ²⁷ Amjiapiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor Nimbip kond mundeṅ. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniṅ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niṅnimimb anggiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winiṅgayn apiyn ak niṅiy, yenen simb gakniṅ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindniṅ gisap anggiy, miṅmiṅ giyṅ nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ṅin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameniṅgayn, gos okok ma piyow niṅningambim; yip Gor Nimbip yimb anggiy; niṅrep yimb giniṅgambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miṅiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angip rek giniṅgayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak niṅrep giniṅgambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miṅ Wayn Ak Sek Piṅ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miṅ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak. ² Alik maṅgiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuṅaynep piynimūṅ anggiy timbrik tep gek, kuṅaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angṅen niṅbim rek, suṅrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimṅiy mindiy nep maṅgiy piyningamb; key mindiy maṅgiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miṅ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piṅ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimṅiy mindeniṅgamb ak, maṅgiy kuṅay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimṅiy ma mindeniṅgamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon danggiypay rek ak mindeniṅgamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niṅyṅ, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angniṅningambim ak; angniṅgambim rek giniṅgayn. ⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giniṅgambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niṅiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araniṅgambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiṅ mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup

minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb aying nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb aying nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok ninjy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb aying, nimbip angyi kunningayn rek; nimb ak kunep penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, bungiy yand yimb gok mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; bungiy wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyy ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak angyi, ma ninbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angñimb gok, nimbip angñimbiyn ak mey, bungiy wong along yand mindpim. ¹⁶ Nimb yip dun angyi ma dipik, gos yand key ninjy, mangyi piy perper mindeningamb ak piyningiy angyi, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangyi tep gok piyng, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angyi angneningambim, angningambim rek giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb.

Biyimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Ninjingambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk ninjey, gos yomb kun ak ma ninnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk ninjak rek nep chinup gispay angyi ninnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miñ ar kiyy ak gembikip, biynimb chin angyi, di wasemb aypiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key ninjy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk ninbay. ²⁰ Pen ninjim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diniyngiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angñembinip, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipyap. Pen ap kuyip angñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angyi kim amningiy rek ma ayingamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipyap ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen ninjy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak dingingambay.

“Pen yip miluk ninbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk ninbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk ninbay angak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeningamb. Noman minim ninjind nep angip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek ninjingambim. ²⁷ Pen nimb kiñingiy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angyi angñiningambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak ninrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikningambim angyi apiyn. ²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok ang mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb angningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma ninbay rek, gos yesek ar gok ninjy, Gor nup tep ginimur angyi, nimbip pikayning nep gi mindeningambay. ⁴ Pen

nimbip nind angnispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek ninjy, angak rek nep gisap angningambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Angak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma angnik; ⁵ miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angyi, ma angnisipim. ⁶ Amjipiyn angen ninjy, mindmangyi nimbip ak piñiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspiim.

⁷ Pen amjipiyn ak, tep yimb amjipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb. ⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak ninjy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeningambay ak ninjy, Gor niñek minim yomb mindip kiñiñ ak ninjy giningambay. ⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma niñbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim angningamb. ¹⁰ Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip angningamb, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep mindniñg, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambim angningamb.’ ¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak mingan ayningsipiyn rek, kunep angningamb.

¹² “Minim yand kunaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy angen, niñdinimimb rek ma ayip. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep angyi ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor angningamb minim anep gos ñiyiñg; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek niñningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek ninjy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb. ¹⁵ Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñningambim.

¹⁶ “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñningambim angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim angyi minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angninñing geyak, nuk key ninjy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak ninjy mey, penpen angnisipim? ²⁰ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñiñiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy angy mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²¹ Biyn gok ñapan ñiñakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip. ²² Nimb biyn ñapan ñiñakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak pungriknimuñ rek ma ayningamb.

²³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angninñingambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyi, angninñeningambim angningambim rek giningamb. ²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyi angninñem, angninñingambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

²⁵ “Bapiy minim nup ar ak angninñ, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angningayn; miserñ nep angninñayn.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyi angninñeningambim, angningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun

ak yip angninem, yand pen nup angninngayn angyi, ma aspiyn. ²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak ninji, yip gosimb ninbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. ²⁸ Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn angak.”

²⁹ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰ chin ninbun: nand minim okok mangyisek ninban. Biynimb gunap minim angnijep kiyk mindek, nip ma angninbay won ak, key ninji kuyip angnimban. Gipan kun ak chin ninbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy ninrep gipim? ³² Ninjim! Yep mañ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asi mindeningayn. Pen key asi ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma ninnimimb angyi, nimbip minim angnimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimunj rek gok, mangyisek di talak mingan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angninak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwi, kuyongiy ninji angak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip angaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimunj. ² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok mangyisek ninmindiy, biynimb yip angaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap angninbay gok angninji akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak ninji, yip yoknak ak ninji mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimunj angyi yip wonj angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dininj gispiyn. ⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, ominal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma ninjeyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angenak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angyi, angnirep gen, nip gosimb ninji, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak ninbay. ⁸ Minim angnimin angnak gok, kuyip angnen ninbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep ninrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angyi, nip angnisipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angyi asipiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand arabay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angenak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñinj nokom jimñiy mindeningiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; mangyisek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn angyi ninimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb angyi tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk ninmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy angnisipiyn. Angnisipiyn kun ak ninjey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimunj angyi aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak angnen ninbay rek,

biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk ninbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma ninimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk ninbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy angyi ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giningiy angyi aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma ninimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ninji yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksipiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suñ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak ninrep mindyiny, nip marik giningiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip angyi yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma angnisipiyn; kiy minim angey, yip kisen gosimb ninningambay gok kuyip sek nip angnisipiyn. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok, mangyisek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok ninji, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak ninningiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyaknin, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak ninningiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuñ angyi ninaynak rek mindniknin, yip ninningiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suñrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma ninbay; yand nip ninbiyn. Nip ninbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip angnen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak ninbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giningayn rek ninji, nip Bi yerip rek ak ninrep giningambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak ninrep giningiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giningiy angak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angninji, binuk gok yip ñing sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliyp wonj per am nan-giyingipay mingan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimunj gak ak, tip kun ak ninrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek nup angeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap ponjind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip gining gak ak key ninjak rek, apeyak sinjak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun sinjak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken linj amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.” ⁸ Angek angak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tanjy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amningiy angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piya baynat dand owak ak liping diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyingip. ¹¹ Piya kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip lingey amnan! Ning silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñinimur angiy ninban?”

¹² Kun angakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angiy,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kanjsol gok kuyip angak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda mangiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

Piya Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piya yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup ninrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyngipay baniys mingan biyan amnak. ¹⁶ Piya nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup angiy, Piya nup ponind baniys mingan biyan amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piya nup angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angek angak, “Yand mer angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyingipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun sijak dangiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piya nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniñak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nind mindyngip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyngip ak sek angniñak. ²⁰ Kun giy angniñek angak, “Yand minim gunap wegyiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniñep korip ak sek per misen angñimbiny. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniñsipim? Biynimb yip niñyak guniy, minim angnik ak niñbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniñnimimb angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angak, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sijak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

²³ Angek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim niñind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikiyak rek mindakniñ, angak dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piya Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pen Piya nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Angey, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip ninbiy; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Angek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakni, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Miñmon yowakni, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miñgan amon, chinup asin wilikningamb angyi, mis akyan mindeyak. ²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakni, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip ninjiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek angak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand onpup angyak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek ninjiy, kor gim angak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñanggayon kumningiy angyi bap ma mindip angyak.” ³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayingambay angyi, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miñgan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak akan?”

³⁴ Angek angak, “Minim yip angniñsipan ak; meñg miñgan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap meñg miñgan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyn yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb angyi kond mindpay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyn mindning gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiyn man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiyn mindning gembini, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyn mindpay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiyn bap?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiy. Biynimb minim ninind yimb ak dinjun angyi ninbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kunaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angyi ninjun angak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat minim kun ak angyi, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma ninbiy. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyn nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimur akan?”

⁴⁰ Angek, kiyk meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyngip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak. ² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyñ aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyonñ ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyñ angyak, ³ “Jiwda kiyñ kiyk ak, pernep mindonimuj angyak.” Kun angying, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angninjen, angek niñningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn angak.” ⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup niñim angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn angak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anqip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimuj nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak niñiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip miñgan biyanñ amiy, Jiysis nup angninñiy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek, ¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand niñban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokniñ wisik yokniñgayn; pen mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirikim anjen, ñangbirik ayningambay angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diniñgamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diniñgambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angyiy gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay meng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokniñgamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa buñgiy nuk ma mindeniñgamban. Bi kiyñ mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñanggun angyiy niñbay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup ponjind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar siñbiyonñ giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” angyingipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyonñ won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, “Kiyñ nimbik ak angak!” ¹⁵ Angek, meng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Ñang ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik ayan angyak.”

Angey, Paylat angak, “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik aynim?”

Angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok angyak, “Kiyñ chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy anğ dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbiriknimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñangbirikyak**(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñangbirikiy; bi ominal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak man kun sinjak mindek rek, biynimb kunaynep niñyak. ²¹ Pen Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb key yimb kiyk ak angyi ma mindonimuy; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk anqip, yand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak anqip angyi tiknimin angyak.’ ” ²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip angyi tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ay, amiybi ominal ominal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñang diyak ak, kunep pikasik diniñg angyak, ²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyng giniñgamb ak, nuk dinimuy angyi,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giniñgambay rek niñiy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun angningambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol sinjak mindeyak. ²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiñgip ak, kunep ap man kun sinjak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniñ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup ponjind korip amiy, yip mindyngipiyr.

*Jiysis Kumak**(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)*

²⁸ Jiysis niñak; wong ar nuk ak mangyisek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikyak ak niñind aynimuy angyi angak, “Yip kunam kinjik gip angak.” ²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angyi, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angyi,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Piniyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak niñiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimuy angyi, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayningiy angyak.” ³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak ominal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik. ³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angyi amiy niñyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak. ³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjin sinjak piñiyek, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tiniy nup ak, bap ma pikpangningambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi piñiyak anup niñningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nimb kunep

ninimimb angyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key ninji, nimbip minim ninind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyingip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip ninji pirikiy, misen ma angyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyi, am Paylat nup angrinjek, yaw angakniñ, diniñ amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kunaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiñal am Jiysis nup komniñ, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimik ayak mañ kun sinak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angyi, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikniñgakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk ninji, tip ak pungrikind angyi Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip ninñing, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angyi sanđirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyañ nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñnak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pañg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pañg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakniñgamb angyak minim ak ninrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiymiñay Jiysis nup komyak ak ninji, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misenñ Gek Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anğ mindyñing, miñgan bineñ niñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik omiñal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol omiñal kun ak, Mariya nup angrik, “Yenen siy aspan angrik.”

Anğer angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyi tunğandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angek, Mariya angak-en, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angiy angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angiy ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek angak, “Mariya!”

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angiy, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma dinin mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angninin: Jiysis angip. ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjiyyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angninin angak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup ninij aswiyn angak.” Kun angiy, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip angak.

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Ninjak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanjind amnakniñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.”

²⁰ Kun angiy ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk ninij, ak Jiysis nep angiy kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiyyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimun angak.” ²² Kun angiy, añin band nuk ak kuyip punj yokying angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb.

²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, ninij kirginiñ kirginiñgambim. Pen ninij ma kirginiñgambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Ninjak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup ninij, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niñbun angeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiy pay ak sek diniñiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angiy niñniñgayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angiy, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miñgan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁷ Kun angiy, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mañiy nand ak, yip ñangyak miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angiy yip gosimb niñninin angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Misen ninij mey, yip gosimb niñban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma ninij, yip gosimb ninij chingniñgambay gok, tep yimb giniñgambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niñmindhukniñ, tap yomb keykey kunaynep giyingip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn. ³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep angiy, nup gosimb niñem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeniñgambim angiy tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Ninjak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirenggiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi ominjal bap yip, jimñiy am ñing chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misenj gek ninjak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta anggak, “Yand piys nen amjiapiyn anggak.” Angkek, binuk gunap chin yip amningambun anggiy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangetrangety miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñing chemb gol sinjak mindek, nup ninjak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep anggiy ma ninjak. ⁵ Nuk anggak, “Bungiy sikop. Nimb piys nen girang mer niñbim?” Angkek, “Yaw anggak.” ⁶ Kun anggek anggak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diningambim anggak.” Angkek, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy, piys kunay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimur rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup anggak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep anggak.” Kun angkek ninjiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tungasik ay, pindeng ñing namb biyan ayak. ⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, liping dand ñing gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy ninjak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis anggak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim anggak.” ¹¹ Angkek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kunaynep mindek kun ak, liping dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma pungrinak.

¹² Jiysis anggak, “Apiy, tap ñinjim angkek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan anggiy nup ma angninjak. Ak Biyomb chin anep anggiy, kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñinjak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misenj gek binuk gok nup minek ominjal nokom ninjak. Minek ominjal korip mingan ak ninjak; minek bap ñing gol ak ninjak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Anggak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup anggak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb ninjiy ma nep kirpan?” Angkek anggak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand niñban anggak.” Kun angkek anggak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin anggak.”

¹⁶ Kun anggiy, tip ak anggak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niñban akan?” Angkek anggak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak nand niñban anggak.” Kun angkek anggak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin anggak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb niñban akan angkek mey, ominjal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj ominjal nokom angninjek, Piyta gos miker aying anggak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangiysek niñban. Kun ak, nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand key niñban anggak.”

Angkek anggak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸ Nip ninjind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key niñban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giningamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñanggiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amning giningamban okok dand amningambay anggak.” ¹⁹ Jiysis minim anggak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biyimb gunap nup ñang aying gey,

nuk anjningamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñangnimimb angek,” nup ñangningambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniñ, Piyta tungandikiy niñak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiñgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak biñing mindiy angak, “An nip mimunñ giningamb angak ak.” ²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niñiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giningamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginingamb?”

²² Angek angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniñ, andkind winingayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyiñgipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyiñgipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyiñ ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniñ winingayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niñiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin mangyisek niñbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim niñind yimb anep tiksipiyn. ²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kunaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok mangyisek tik buk biyan ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak

Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup woņg gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyņ yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

¹⁻² Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, woņg yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak. ³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kuņaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak angñiyiņgip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakiy angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kaņgol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyoņ amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyiņgip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniņgamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindeniimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiņg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokniņgamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindeniimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen geķ, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiyņ chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giniņgambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeniņgambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key geķ niņniņgambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb,

Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angniningambim angak.”

⁹ Kun angakniñ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak. Binuk gok niñmindyakniñ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyongiy niñmindyakniñ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiñal ap mindeyak mañ siñak miseñ giy, angrik, ¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyoñ niñmindpim? Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winiñgamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiñal kun ak, kun angyi amnirikniñ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup angniniñning, kinyiñgipay korip ar biyoñ miñgan ak nan-giy, Gor nup angniniñgipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiyy, Matiyw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siñak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniñ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak, ¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop niñim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuñg niñak anup giniñgamb rek angyi tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gisap. ¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor woñg ak jimñiy giyiñgipun ak pen; ¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimuñg niñiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, koñgiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiñg mis amek kumak. ¹⁹ Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek niñiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñiñ ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyi angyak. ²⁰ Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeniñgiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Woñg nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimuñ angak.’ ²¹⁻²² Angak kun ak, chin bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tanjiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak ak niñiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyoñ amek niñak bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angnirep giniñgamb angak.”

²³ Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyiñgipay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy angay, Jiysis nup angniniñy angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimuñ angyi bi omiñal biy angaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangiysek gos niñiy gipay rek niñban ak mey, nip angnisipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angyey,’ niñiy dinjun angyak.” ²⁶ Kun angyi, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pendiykos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angyi, ap korip miñgan nokom bap mindeyak. ² Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyoñ angyi, yinçen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mangiysek niñyak. ³ Pen won kun anep mon mañlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ, ⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, ⁶ giw yomb kun ak angek niñiy, yergip angyi, biynimb kunaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy niñyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiyk niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Biynimb guniy mangiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay? ⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb. ¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey niñsipun angyak.” ¹² Kun angyi, gos kunay niñying, pen angninek, pen angninek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyi,” gos kunay yimb niñyak. ¹³ Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñiñg wayn kunay ñimbii, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niñim. ¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñiñg wayn ñimbii ma aspun. Ñiñg wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dungep won anep ñimbay. ¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey angambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jowel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep gip. ¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Gor angyi, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day niñningambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñningambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen angyikningambay. ¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip won gifiñbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip angniningambay. ¹⁹ Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giningamb. ²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb. ²¹ Pen biynimb yip angniningambay gok, kuyip diningayn angyi” angak.’”

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak angyiwiw angak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim angning gispiyn biy niñnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niñiy, Gor Ñinuk nep angningambay angyi, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñim. ²³ Nuk giningambim rek niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuying yownimun rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak. ²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy angak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kunning kunep ma pirikpiyn.

27 ‘Yip angyi “Ñi suñ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiñg yowningamb apan” ak, yip tep gip. 28 Permindep kinjeñ ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giniñgayn angak.’ ”

29 Piyta minim kun ak angyi angak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miñgan ak, miñiy kunep niñbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak. 30 Pen nuk bi Gor minim angep ak mey, nuk niñak: Gor nup niñind yimb angyi angak, “Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giniñgamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiyñ mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniñgamb angak.” 31 Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt niñak: kisen Krays kumiñ pisnep kuyiñg yownimuj rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakniñgamb rek niñiy minim kun ak angak.

32 Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niñiy aspun. 33 Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ñi tep yand angyi, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb angek, minim keykey aspun biy niñsipim. 34 Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyonñ ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; 35 yand gen biynimb niñ yiruk niñbay gok, talak miñgan nand okok mindeniñgambay angak.’

36 “Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyonñ ñañgbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindiyñgipun ak angak.”

37 Piyta minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

38 Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg piknimimb. Kun geningambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniñgamb. 39 Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayniñgambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giniñgayn angak.’ Kun ak niñbun. Gor biynimb nuk diniñg gip gok kuyip mangiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokniñgamb angak.”

40 Piyta kuyip simb niñiy, minim gunap angyi angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambim angak.” 41 Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angek, biynimb kunaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak. 42 Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angyiñgipay ak niñrep gun angyi, angy amiy apiy giyiñg, biret tipañ jimñiy ñimbyiñg, Gor nup angyiñyiñg mindiyñgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyiñgipay Rek

43 Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mangiysek jel pirikyak. 44 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak. 45 Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyiñg, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. 46-47 Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñg; Gor angyiñjep korip ak am nan-giyiñgipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand

aranying, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giying, tap jimñiy ñimbyingipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyingipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

1-3 Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angninep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siñak ayey, bising mindyngip. Mindyng, biynimb Gor angninep korip miñgan apiy amyngipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimb angyngip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angninep, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay niñiy anggak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy anggak.” 4 Anggek, kiymiñay nup niñyinjsek ay mindyng, Piyta anggak, “Chirupmiñay niñan anggak!” 5 Anggek, yip tap ñining gispiyr angyi, niñmindek, 6 Piyta anggak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, ‘Tikjakiy sanðan!’ ” 7 Kun angyi, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok suñ ayek, 8 Gor nup tep yimb angying, talak talak giying, kiymiñay yip Gor angninep korip miñgan ak amnak. 9-10 Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol siñak mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimb angyi ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angyi, gos kuñay niñyak.

Piyta Minim Angñak

11 Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angninep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyngipay miñgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kasek ap niñiy, gos kuñay niñyak. 12 Kun geyak, Piyta angak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niñiy wal aspim? Kiymiñay bi suñ-tep ominal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy; bi kun biy kinjen tasap angyi gos ak niñsipim? 13 Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angninyngipay Gor ak nep gek suñ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan angyi gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayning giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn angek, 14-15 nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindipay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niñiy aspur.

16 “Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy suñ ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiñay gos ñek, gek suñ ayningamb angyi di jakñirukniñ, gek suñ ayip.

17 “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindem-bik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. 18 Pen Gor, bi minim nup angek gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumningamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik. 19 Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeningambim. 20 Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angyi’ kond mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. 21 Pen bi Gor minim

anġep gok wosrey anġyak rek, nuk semb biyon mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep gining winingamb. ²² Bi Gor minim anġep Mosis anġak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup anġep yand rek bap yokek, minim anġningamb ak niġrep ginimimb. ²³ Biynimb ma niġningambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimniy ma mindeningambay anġak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim anġep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anġep kisen wiyak gok sek minim anġyak gok, miġniy mindpun nin namb biy anġyak. ²⁵ Bi minim anġyak kun gok, nanapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giningayn anġiy minim anġyak. Nup minim anġay anġak, ‘Napan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikningambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok manġiysek tep giningamb anġak.’ ²⁶ Pen, Gor Ninuk ak yokning anġak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken manġiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningiy anġiy’ yokek awak anġak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anġniirikniy, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim anġrik kun ak niġiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak anġniispiy anġiy, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miġniy dunġep won biy mer, toy kor gep anġyak. ⁴ Pen minim anġrik nin kun ak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niġyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-gining, per giyningipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbonġep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim anġeyak namb kun ak, ap niġmindeyak. ⁷ Kun giy niġmindyakniy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siġak ay anġyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suġ ayip? Tap yerip ak anġniyiy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiyr?”

⁸ Anġeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey anġak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suġ ayip anġiy, anġniisipim? ¹⁰ Nimb Yisrel biynimb manġiysek, minim aspiyn ak niġrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon nanġrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep anġniy, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep suġ ayek, tanġrep gisap. ¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy anġyak, ‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miġniy korip sap nambyan ak piġiyniy mindip anġyak.’

¹² Nop Ninuk kun ak nep chinup anġak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindoningambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimniy ayningiy rek ma mindip anġak.”

¹³ Piyta kun giy anġek, biyomb kun gok niġiy anġyak, “Bi ominal biy sikul ma anġrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tanġyningipay ak mey, kun gispiyr anġyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey suġ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniy, kuyipminay anġ giningiy rek ma ayek anġyak, “Kanjol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiyr anġyak.”

Kun anḡey, mis amerik, kiyk key anḡnḡ anḡnḡ giy anḡyak, “Bi ominḡal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb maḡgiysek niḡbay. Kun ak kuyipmiḡay yesek gipiyr anḡiy, anḡjun rek ma ayip. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anḡer niḡniḡgiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer anḡjun anḡyak.” Kun anḡiy, kuyipmiḡay anḡey aper anḡyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb anḡnimiyr anḡyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anḡey, pen anḡrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niḡor, Gor nup tep giniḡamb akan; nimb key niḡim. ²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip anḡak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip anḡniḡniḡambur anḡrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun anḡerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niḡiy, bi biy simiy ḡin jiwiy ḡin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suḡ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi ominḡal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goniḡambun; kaljiwningambay anḡiy, kuyipmiḡay yikop minim yomb anḡiy, anḡ mis yokyak.

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niḡyak Gok Gor Nup Anḡniḡyak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipmiḡay kun giy anḡ mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niḡiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip anḡyak ak anḡḡirik. ²⁴ Anḡerik niḡiy, maḡgiysek Gor nup anḡniḡiy anḡyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyonḡ gay, man biy gay, ḡiḡ solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maḡgiysek gaynak. ²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ḡek, minim nip ak anḡiy anḡak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwiyr, Gor apiymiḡay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiymiḡay tap bap giniḡgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kiyḡ miḡmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim anḡ jimḡiy, Gor apiymiḡay yip penpen ginjun anḡiy, minj moka giy mindpay anḡak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niḡind yimb anḡiy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim anḡ ar nokom ay; ḡi ni nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miḡmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; ḡi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak.

²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giniḡambay anḡnak’ ak mey, yaw anḡey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miḡiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon anḡniḡinjun. ³⁰ Anḡniḡiyḡ, ḡinak suḡ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suḡ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun anḡyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy anḡniḡ mindyakniḡ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb anḡniḡyak.

Biyimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak kun gok, minim ar nokom anḡiy, gos ar nokom niḡiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiḡ anḡiy ma niḡyak; tap chin jimḡiy anḡiy niḡyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy anḡyiḡipay, “Jiysis nup ḡanḡ ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niḡruk anḡyiḡipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak. ³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; maḡgiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akanḡ korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyiḡ, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ḡiyiḡipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip

bilok ñiyiŋgipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ tik dand amiy tityak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim aŋñirep giyiŋgip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas aŋgyak. ³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap aŋgek tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Aŋgrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nuŋgumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nuŋgumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nuŋgumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta aŋgak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek aŋgiy apan, ‘Maniy maŋgiysek dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan. ⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniñ yokpinap; kirginiñ kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; maŋgiysek dand winiñ dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring winiñ; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan aŋgak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun aŋgek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyañ pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nuŋgumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niñak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup aŋgak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Aŋgek aŋgak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak aŋgak.”

⁹ Kun aŋgek, Piyta nup aŋgak, “Nirber yenen minim ayniñ ayniñ giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niñniñgamb aŋgiy kun apiyr? Niñan! Nanŋumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjenrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amniñ gispay aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Kun aŋgakniñ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb aŋgin siñak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nuŋgumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niñyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nuŋgumiy nup komyak gol siñak komyak. ¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niñiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyiñ mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok maŋgiysek ap nan-giyiŋgipay; Gor aŋgniñep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band aŋgyiŋgipay ak. ¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niñey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yiñgong ginjun aŋgiy pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yiñgong giyiŋgipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niñiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam mingan

mingan par ay angyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniñeningamb, suñ ayingamb angyak”¹⁶ Biynimb miñmon yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek manjiysek suñ ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek ninji, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk ninji, ¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyañ, Gor angek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip angek mis amniyak.

²⁰ Amey angak, “Nimb Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angninimimb angak.”

²¹ Angek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyak. Kun giy angniyakniñ, Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angek, ap kanjsol miytiñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poñind owim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niñyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak,

²³ “Chin amiy niñbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip mingan biyañ amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

²⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek ninji, yergip angyi, gos kuñaynep niñyak. ²⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angnijep korip mingan ak mindyinj, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnispay angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok diniñ amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angyi, kuyip ma angyiyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; angy mer niñiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip manjiysek Jiysis minim ak angniyinj apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angnimbim’ angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diniñgambun; Gor minim ak diniñgambun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyoñ ñanğbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angniyinjipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyoñ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diniñgamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb niñimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angninon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak niñrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angnimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep niñrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angyi angyak.”

³³ Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiy angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.” ³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda

biynimb manġiysek nup niġey tep giyinqip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy anġak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip anġem mis amey, nimbip minim bap anġiyn anġak.” Kun anġek, anġ mis yokyakniġ, ³⁵ kuyip anġak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer giniġ gispim ak, gos niġrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb niġbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb anġiy anġek mey, minim nuk anġyinqip ak biynimb kuġaynep niġyinqipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup niġyak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak anġak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giniġgamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip anġyokniġgambun anġakniġ, biynimb kuġaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñanġeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk anġek niġyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep anġniġgambay ak, yomb giniġ rek giy apyowniġgamb. ³⁹ Pen Gor nep anġek giniġgambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayniġgamb. Kuyip timey giniġ, kiyk yip ma penpen giniġgambim; Gor yip penpen giniġgambim anġak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun anġek, anġak rek niġiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip anġey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb anġnimimb anġiy, kuyip anġyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay anġiy ma niġyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy anġiy gek mey, chinup kun gispay anġiy, tep gakniġ amniyak. ⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor anġniġrep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak anġñiyiġ, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyġ yomb key yimb ak anġyinqipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Anġayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niġyak gok kuġay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyik minim nep niġyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy niġyak gok kuyip anġjiwiġ anġyak, “Biyn yandiġ kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmanġiy tap okok bilok ñirep ġipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiġ chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay anġyak.”

²⁻³ Kun anġeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chinqiyak gok manġiysek suk anġey apey anġyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim anġñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiniġgambun ak, yipund ma giniġgamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niġiy dem, kuyip woġg kun ak anġayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niġrep giy, biynimb niġey tep ġip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep woġg ar kun ak anġay, chin pen, Gor nup anġniġyinq, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak anġñiyiġ gi mindeniġgambun anġyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun anġeyak, niġey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak anġay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay anġyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin anġyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chinqiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chinqak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak anġñey amnakiġ, Jerusalem biynimb kuġay yimb nep

ninyak. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kunep; kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyngipay namb okok giyingip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom anjey ninjiy kuyip “Priyman” angyngipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek ninjiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep anjek, nup pen anjngingiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup anj mer ninjiy, am bi minim yesek anjep gok kuyip kapkap anjrep gey, kiyk apiy angyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak anjjiwi, Gor nup anjjiwi giy angyak.”

¹² Kun anjiy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor giniñg, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek anjep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor anjngijep korip ak anjjiwi, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak anjjiwi giy angyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap anjek niñnuk ak anjak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor anjngijep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim anjek gipay ak anjek, kirgiy giniñgambay anjak’ angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akañ?”

² Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak, ³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip anjnginiñgayn ak amninin angak.’ ⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor anjek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma anjak; yikop ap mindyngip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand diniñgamban. Ñapan nand tikenñgamban tikey amniñgamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeniñgambay angak.’ ⁶ Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikenñgamban tikey amniñgamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek anjayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiniñgamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giniñgambay ak, yand kuyip timey giniñgayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeniñgambay miñmon biy angak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap anjay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikenñgamban tikey amniñgamb gok, nimbip mangiysek kond mindeniñgayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk

Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimingan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñin keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, 'Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip angiy' nup angkek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyinjip.

¹¹ "Kisen ñin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmangiy piyow niñiy, ñiñningiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jekop minim bap niñak; tap keñmangiy kuñay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip angkek, keñmangiy tawning amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, 'Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy niñbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.' Angkek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niñiy angak, 'Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.' ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winiñgiy angiy, minim yokey, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mangiysek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komning; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip angak.

¹⁷ "Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giniñgayn angiy angayak rek giniñgakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiñy yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiñy kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niñak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angkek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyinjipay.

²⁰⁻²² "Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip miñgan okok nep weyger mindyinjip. Kisen dam mis akyan ayerik, kiñy panuk ak ap nup niñiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angiy yimanngiyinjip. Nup kun giy yimanngiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyinjipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angiy, wonng kilis giy giyinjip.

²³⁻²⁴ "Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuñaynep yinek angak, 'Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niñiy wiyn angak.' Pen ñin kun ak niñak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niñiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. ²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niñak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angniñgambay, 'Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giniñgambun angniñgambay angiy' niñak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niñyak.

²⁶ "Pen minek ap niñak; Yisrel bi omiñal penpen gerik. Niñiy angak, 'Mam omiñal. Nir omiñal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.' ²⁷ Angkek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, 'Nip an angkek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan? ²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?'

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Kun angkek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am

miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy niñak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlañ rek gak. ³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angyi, mañ sinak apiy niñakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep angyip angyi,’ pirikiy kuyangak. ³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suñ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan. ³⁴ Yand niñbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip ñimey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak niñiy, kuyip ap dand amniñg gispiyn. Nand Yijip amnimin angak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindniñg gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon mañlañ rek giyiñg angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip diniñg andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kuñay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñiñg solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindoñ ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindiyngip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyiñiyngip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deniñgamb, nimbip Gor minim angyiñbiyn rek ak angyiñiñgamb angak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mañgiyse angyak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niñyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angyi gos ak niñiy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niñbun. kun ak nand tap chin angyiñjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindiyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.’

⁴¹ “Kun angyi, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñiñemb pik dap simboñg ñiyak.

⁴² “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angyiñyan angak.’ Ñin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angyiñyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angye bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak: ‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyiñgipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siyysiyp tap okok pikiy yip simboñgipik? Ak yip ma simboñgipik. Nimb pen tap yesek omiñal, key gaypik ak angyiñiyngipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyiñgipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyiñgipim. Tap gor yesek omiñal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyiñg, lotiw gi mindiyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeniñgambim miñmon Babilon bak okok angak.’”

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindiyngipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyoñ amek, Gor nup minim gunap angyi angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niñniñgiy bap kun kun giy giniñgiy angek,’ Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindiyngip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poñind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindiyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyñ Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angyiñyan angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angyiñjun?’ ⁴⁷ Angek, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniñgamb angak.’ Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angyiñep korip angak kun ak gak.

48 “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok manġiysek gayak ak, biynimb ñin manġiy diy korip giningambay ak, nuk ma mindeningamb. Bi Gor minim anġep bap minim kun ak anġiy anġak:

49 ‘Semb biyoŋ gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añiŋ ayaŋ anġiy apim?’ 50 Tap gok manġiysek ñin manġiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan anġak.’”

51 Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy anġiy anġak, “Nimb minim ma niŋiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niŋbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyŋgipay rek nep gipim. 52 Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anġep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, manġiysek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winingamb anġyak gok kuyip manġiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimuŋg niŋiy ñapik. 53 Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip anġek dand wiyak ak, niŋiy ma dipik anġak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

54 Stiypin minim kun ak anġakniŋ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, meŋg siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. 55 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyoŋ niŋak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siŋak mindek. 56 Niŋiy anġak, “Niŋim! Yand niŋsiypiyn; semb biyoŋ miŋgan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip anġak.”

57-58 Stiypin kun anġek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb anġiy, manġiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyaŋ ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek anġyak gok, kaljiwiyy, tiŋgliys kiyk gok tuŋgasik, bi paranj Sol mindek maŋ siŋak ayey, nuk kond mindakniŋ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

59 Nup kun giy pikyakniŋ, anġak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan anġak.” 60 Kun anġiy koŋgim piŋiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy anġak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niŋiy kirginimin anġak.” Kun anġiy kumak.

8

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋyak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Anġñiyak

1-3 Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap, simb gek siy anġyŋg, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj anġak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, timey giniŋg nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyŋg, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik lipiŋg dam miñ ayiŋgip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tiŋgoŋ okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋgan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Anġñak Miñmon Samariya

4 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak anġñiyak. 5-6 Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyŋgipun ak wip anġiy, anġñiyŋg, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip anġak ak, timund pik niŋrep yimb giyak. 7 Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niŋyaŋ anġiy, tap kun gok anġek, wal anġyŋg mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin

tomb timey gak gok sek gek, sunj ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb manjyisek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyinjip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angyi angyinjip, “Yand biyomb.” Angek, Samariya biynimb gos kunjay yimb niñyinjipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niñyak. Niñiy angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyinjipun anep angyak.” ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniñ, biynimb gok gos kunjay niñiy; minim angak rek nep niñyinjipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angniyiñg, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kunjay yimb nep gek niñiy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay angyak.” Kun angyak niñiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup angninijy angrik, “Biyimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñiñg ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angyi, kuyip dininying angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom yokninin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykmiñay kun giy Gor nup angninjer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niñiy, yand kunep ginim angyi, kuyipmiñay maniy yomyiñg angak, ¹⁹ “Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop dininjer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawning gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuyiñg yownimun! ²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³ Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angninjeningamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok niñiy kirginingamb angak.”

²⁴ Angek, Saymon angak, “Nirminay biyomb anup angninjer, tap yip ginimur angyi aspiyr kun ak ma ginimur angak.” Angek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiñay yerer gak minim ak angniy, andkind Jerusalem amning, kinjenñamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniyiñg amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angñak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amninin angak.” ²⁷ Angek, Piyliyp kinjen angak par kun ak amiy niñak: biyomb bap, kanj hos lipiñg dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyinjip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angninjer korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niñyining amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak sijak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy niñak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim angap Asaya buk band tikak ak, niñying amek. Piyliyp niñiy angak, “Buk niñying amjipan kayan ak, minim kiñiy ak aspiyn kun angiy niñsipan akan mer?”

³¹ Angek angak, “Biyimb gunap yip minim kun ak angñey niñiy rek, niñnim angak.” Kun angiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak. ³² Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikniñg; yikop poñind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angniñgamb. ³³ Tap timey bap ma yimb giniñgamb ak pen; nup yesek angiy, pikniñgambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angniñgamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

³⁴ Asaya minim angiy tikak kun ak niñiy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

³⁵ Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñiy kun ak angiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim ang dand amying niñrik, ñiñg bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñiñg mindip biy, yip ñiñg pik ñiniñgamban?”

³⁷ Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, ñiñg pikniñgamban angak.”

Kun angak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

³⁸ Angek, hos tap liping dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun sijak ay, ñiñg biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñiñg pikñak. ³⁹ Kun giy ñiñg pikñiy, kumb biyon wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niñak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn angiy, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyiñg angñiyiñg, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niñak

¹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niñyak gok kuyip pikayin angiy, per kilis yimb giyingip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup angak, ² “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiniñgayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angniimin, Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap mindeniñgiy ak; Sol nup angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimur angiy, tiknimin angak.”

³ Kun angak, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas man man gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup niñak. ⁴ Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apyap man biyan pikakniñ, minim bap angak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniñg gipan?”

⁵ Angek angak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Angek angak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayning gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak.” ⁶ Kun angiy angak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimuj rek niñiy ginimin angak.”

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangiy anep niñiy, bi nonim ak ma niñiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, ponjnd Damaskas amniyak. ⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñing, keñmangiy tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, “Ananayas!”

¹¹⁻¹² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñamban, windin koy gak ak sun ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angniñiy mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjen ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip angnimin, ‘Sol nup niñning aswiyn angnimin’ angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angak, Ananayas angak, “Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biynimb kunay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.’ ¹⁴ Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonqipay gok, minim kuyip ak niñiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angiy wip angak.”

¹⁵ Ananayas kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikninin. Bi kun anup wong gunap pisnep angaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angñiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biyomb gunap angñiy, giniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup añiñ yapiy, miker yomb diying, wong kun ak giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁷ Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñiy angak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjenamb misen gek niñnak ak, yip angyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, tap añoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniñgyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñing pikñak. ¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin omiñal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy angak.

Sol Minim Angñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy, ²⁰ Jiwdas nan-gep korip okok tangiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiy angak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb angak.”

²¹ Kun giy angñek, niñiy jiw di giying angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey giyingip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn angiy wip rek ayip angyak.” ²² Sol Jiysis minim ang dand amiy, bi kiñy yomb key per kond mindiygipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angiy, yipund giy yimb nep angak, bi Jiwdas Damaskas mindiyak gok, minim bap pen angniñiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwdas kay ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak Sol niñak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjen tam tangiygipay tangiygipay gok, Sol nup ñangun angiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk ay mindiygipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim angak bi minim nup niñyngipay gok, nup wand miñgan yomb

ak yingiy, miñ tiwningiy, liping wiyndiw mingan biyon nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon angek, kiyk ninjiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayning nep wip angyi, pirikyak. ²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup ninjiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin ninbun rek ninjimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amning, kinjenamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap angek ninak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak angak.” ²⁸ Banabas kun angek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak. ²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen ang amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angyi gos ak ninjak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy, nup ponjind dam Sisyariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Nin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kunaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, miñmon keykey ninrangyingip. Kun giy ninrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, ninjin angyi miñmon Liyda amnak. ³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek sun ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup sun ayek, ³⁵ girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup ninjak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wonng giñiyingip. ³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñing pikñiy dam ayak korip mingan ar akyon. ³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, minim bap ninjak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk ninjiy, bi ominjal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.” ³⁹ Angerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminay yip Jopa amiy, nup ponjind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindying chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyingip gok, Piyta nup yomying, siy angak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, ang mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniñiy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup ninjing angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup ninjiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

42 Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek ninjy, biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak. 43 Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wonj giyingip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

1-2 Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyingipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyingipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angninyngip.

3 Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day ninjak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, “Konliyas!” 4 Angkek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angkek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angninyng, biynimb simbeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyng gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip. 5 Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimuj. 6 Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wonj gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñing solwara gol ak angak.”

7 Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angiy amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wonj giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb ninjak bap sek angkek apeyak, 8 kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angñi tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amning sanjdiyak.

9 Am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa man man giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angninyng amnak, korip miñgan ar biyon. 10-11 Amiy, Gor nup angniny mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap danggiy giyakniñ, nuk day ninjy ninjak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak. 12 Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kunaynep mindek.

13 Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñinjem kun kayan gok pik danggiy ñinjan angak.”

14 Angkek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñinjan angiy apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

15 Angkek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen sun mindip gok, asikep angiy ma angnimin angak.”

16 Day ninjak kun ak, tip ak ninjy, tip ak ninjy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. 17-18 Kun gek, Piyta “Day ninbiyn kun ak yerginyngamb angiy,” gos kunay ninmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokek nup angniny wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjenrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak.”

19-20 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, “Bi omiñal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kunay ma ninjy; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb angak.”

21 Angkek, biyan amiy, kuyip ninjy angak, “Bi piyowniñsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angninyng opim?”

22 Angkek angyak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjek, Jiwda kay nup ninjey

tep gip. Nuk day niŋak: enjol bap apiy nup aŋgak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poŋind apey, minim aŋgnimur ak niŋnimimb aŋgak.’ Enjol ak kun aŋgek mey, Konliyas niŋiy, chinup aŋgyokek aswun aŋgyak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³⁻²⁴ Kun aŋgey, Piyta kuyip aŋgek korip miŋgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeŋnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw aŋgiy, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk aŋgek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁵ Piyta amiy, korip miŋgan aŋning gakniŋ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiŋiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimak. ²⁶ Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakŋiy aŋgak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan aŋgak.”

²⁷ Aŋgek jakakniŋ, minim aŋgyiŋ korip miŋgan biyaŋ amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niŋak: biynimb kuŋaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁸ Niŋiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb key niŋbim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miŋmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yingong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niŋnik; Gor yip minim bap aŋgak ak mey, biynimb gunap asiŋ mindpay aŋgiy, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip. ²⁹ Kun ak niŋiy mey, Konliyas minim aŋgip ak niŋiy ma kirpiyn; aŋgip rek niŋiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yerginiŋ aŋgem opiyn?”

³⁰ Piyta kun aŋgek, Konliyas aŋgak, “Yand menikarik namb siŋbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miŋgan biyaŋ Gor nup aŋgniŋ mindyiŋ niŋnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik siŋak miŋer giy aŋgak, ³¹ ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup aŋgniŋyiŋ, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon niŋban ak, Gor niŋimb. ³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap aŋgyokey, miŋmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poŋind winiŋgiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak aŋgak.’

³³ “Enjol ak yip kun aŋgek, yand kasek bi yand gunap aŋgenik, nip am poŋind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip aŋgnimin aŋgiy nip aŋgip ak, chinup aŋgey niŋun aŋgak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgñak

³⁴ Konliyas kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak: “Yand miŋiy niŋbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋimb; biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek diniŋgamb. ³⁵ Miŋmon okok maŋgiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniŋgambay gok kuyip diniŋgamb. ³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniŋ, minim tep aŋgak ak niŋbim. Nund yip jimŋiy mindeyaŋ aŋgiy, biyomb chin kond mindyiŋgipun Jiysis Krays nup yokey owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok maŋgiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. ³⁷ Nimb key niŋbim! Wosrey, Jon bi niŋ pikŋemb ak niŋ pikŋiyiŋ, minim tep kun ak kiŋiŋ giy aŋgak miŋmon Galiyliy. Kun giy aŋgek, aŋg dand amiy, aŋg dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok maŋgiysek niŋyak. ³⁸ Pen niŋbim! Bi Jiysis miŋmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokey kond mindakniŋ, miŋmon okok taŋgiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyiŋ, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suŋ ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miŋmon okok giranŋgiy, miŋmon yomb Jerusalem giranŋgiy gak gak rek, chin key niŋnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak

biyoŋ ñaŋgbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek niŋnuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb maŋgiysek nup ma niŋyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niŋayak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misen niŋnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñiŋnuk. ⁴² Chinup aŋgak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip aŋñirep giyiŋ aŋgnimimb. Kisen Gor aŋgek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniŋgambay gok sek kor niŋniŋgamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok maŋgiysek aŋgyak, “Krays nuk apiy giniŋgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniŋgamb’ aŋgyak.”

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim aŋg mindakniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranyiŋ, minim yimb keykey aŋgyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niŋiy aŋgyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay aŋgyak.” Piyta pen aŋgak, ⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiŋ pikniŋ aŋgey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer aŋgniŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgak.” ⁴⁸ Kun aŋgiy, binuk gunap aŋgek, Jiysis ker mindipay aŋgiy, kuyip ñiŋg pikñeyak aŋgyak, “Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin aŋgyak.” Aŋgeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Aŋgyak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak aŋgñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niŋyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniŋgiy aŋgyiŋgipay gok, nup kuŋay aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?”

⁴ Kun aŋgeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niŋak kesim ak kuyip aŋgñiyiŋ aŋgak, ⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋ mindiy, day niŋnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyoŋ nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek maŋ siŋak amiy niŋnik: siyŋ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, maŋgiysek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyoŋ nimb apiy, yip aŋgak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñiŋan aŋgak.’”

⁸ “Aŋgek, pen aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiy aŋgnik.’

⁹ “Aŋgen, minim kun ak tip aŋgak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suŋ ayip gok, tap asikep aŋgiy ma aŋgnimin aŋgak.’ ¹⁰ Day niŋnik ar kun anep, tip ak niŋiy, tip ak niŋiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyoŋ amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiŋal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak aŋgyokek, yip poŋdining wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip aŋgak, ‘Gos kuŋay ma niŋnimin, kiy yip monmon amninimin aŋgak.’ Kun aŋgek, yand mam Jiysis minim niŋbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas aŋgak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip aŋgak, “Bi gunap aŋgenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poŋind apey,

nip Jiysis minim tep ak angñiningamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok mangiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambim anggak.” Enjol ak kun angek mey, nip suk angen opan anggak.’

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun angek, yand kiñiñ giy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk anggak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop ñiñg band anep ñiñg pikñak; pen man mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokniñgamb anggak.’ ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip anggak.”

¹⁸ Piya kun angek, bi nup kunay angyak gok niñiy angyak, “Gos nand key niñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniñg, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip anggak.” Kun anggiy, Gor nup tep anggiñg anggak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anggiy, nup angniñeningambay, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay anggak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyngipay gok kuyip nep angñiyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angñeyak mey, biynimb kunaynep, nind niñyngipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angip rek nep giniñgamb anggiy niñyngip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niñiy, nup tep gakinñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angñirep giyñg anggak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb anggak.” Kun giy angñakniñ, biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn anggiy, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niñiy, poñind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiyñg minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñiy anggak, “Krays biynimb nuk” anggak.

²⁷ Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak. ²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek anggak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangiysek giniñg gisap anggak.” Anggek, anggak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip ñin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakinñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, anggak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun anggak.” ³⁰ Kun anggiy, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy anggak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiniñgiy anggak.”

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² N̄in namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giȳiṅ, dam kalambis ayiṅ gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep pinij ayey kumak. ³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwdā biynimb gok tep anḡiy niṅyak. Pen kun giy niṅyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwdā biynimb biret yiys sek ma n̄imbay n̄in namb siṅak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tiṅgawip tiṅgawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb anḡak. Herot gos nuk niṅak ak; pasopa n̄in ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeniṅgambay namb ak amiy, kor giniṅgambun anḡiy niṅak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniṅ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok, nup nen anḡiy, Gor nup anḡniṅ mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim anḡiy niṅak n̄in ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiṅal tiw̄niṅgiy, amiybi omiṅal bindoṅ bindoṅ niṅmindrikniṅ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjeṅrumb ak niṅmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap anḡyokek mon melik rek gakniṅ, kalambis korip miṅgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niṅiy anḡak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Anḡek tikjakakniṅ, sen nup tiw̄niṅgiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup anḡak, “Simbnaṅ nand ak poṅḡay, sendol ak ay gan anḡak.” Anḡek, anḡak rek gek; enjol ak anḡak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur anḡak.”

⁹ Anḡek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miṅgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanḡirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk anḡniṅak-en, “Ak day niṅsipiyn anḡiy niṅak.” ¹⁰ Pen amiybi niṅmindeyak kinjeṅrumb omiṅal ak silgiy, kinjeṅ kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniṅ, mis amnurik. Amiy, kinjeṅnamb okok amiyiṅ, Piyta niṅak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, niṅiy anḡak, “Miñiy niṅrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak anḡyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwdā biynimb gok sek tap yip giniṅ gipay ak, giniṅgiy rek ma ayip anḡak.”

¹² Kun anḡiy, gos kun ak niṅrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kuṅaynep apiy, Gor nup anḡniṅ mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjeṅ ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak woṅ giyiṅgip ak, kinjeṅ ak yikniṅ owak. ¹⁴ Apiy niṅak, Piyta meṅg miṅgan anep angek niṅiy, miñmiñ yimb giyiṅ kinjeṅ ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip anḡak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan anḡak.” ¹⁵ Anḡek anḡyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan anḡyak.” Kun anḡeyak, kilis yimb giy anḡak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niṅind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan anḡak.” Anḡek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip anḡyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjeṅ ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjeṅ ak yikiy niṅyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niṅiy, wal yimb anḡyak. ¹⁷ Wal anḡyakniṅ, kuyip n̄in tuṅṅ milich giy anḡak, “Ma yimb anḡnimimb anḡak.” Kun anḡiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip anḡniṅ anḡak, “Nimb Jemis nup anḡniṅ, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip anḡniṅ ginimimb; yand wikan bap key am̄jipiyn anḡiy,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñmon tikakniṅ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niṅiy, yergip anḡiy anḡ apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak

ninjiy, nup kasek piyow ninjiy dand wim angek, piyow mer ninjeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyngip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek ninjek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyi angyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmanjiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma ninjimuñ; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak ninjind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak ninjiy, ñin bap minim angningayn angyi angayak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyn kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyn yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnek angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.” ²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak angney amnakniñ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, gining orik ak gindipur angyi, Jon Mak nup poñind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angning Amnirik

¹ Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi Gor minim angniyngipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyingipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bunjiy nuk ak. ² Pen bi Gor minim angnemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angnij mindyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angenimimb, wonj kuyip angnik ak ger amnimuñ angak.” ³ Kun angek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angnij mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniñiy, bilesiym giying, Gor nirminay yip mindeningamb angyi angyokeyak; ⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon Mak nup wonj chinup siskoy gunap ginimuñ angyi poñind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñing tumb kuskak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angnij dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angyi ninjyngip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger ninjyn angyi, angek apiy, minim tep ak angnirik. Angnier ninjiy, bunjiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giying, “Yand bi Gor minim angep angyingip ak angak,” “Bi omiñal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajiyis. Pen Griyk minim angyi, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñij ak; koyimb sek angyi angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angyingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajiyis nup ninjynsek ay mindiy angak, ¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep ninban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak

niñningamban? ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yomañ anggiy, tunggrirkoy gakniñ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiyas Polas niñiy, wal yimb anggiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipmiñay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindriknin, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim anggep tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip anggyak, “Mam omiñal. Biynimb guniy niñdiniñgiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimur; kuyip angñinimiy anggak.”

¹⁶ Anggayek, Pol tikjakiy minim angning, ñin dand araniy anggak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angning gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmendenimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek anggak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diniñgayn anggak.’ Kun anggiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kuñay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amningiy anggak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmanñgiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik angyingipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey anyning, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pañgiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tinñgawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tungasikep gunap anggayek, kuyip kond mindyngipay. Kisen bi minim nup anggep Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹ kiyk anggyak, ‘Chin kiyn, biyomb miñmon chinup manñiysek kond mindeningamb bap dinjun anggak.’ Anggayek, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup anggayek, kiyn kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamin kiñin ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyn mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor anggak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giningamb anggak.’ ²³ Kun anggiy kisen anggak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikniñgambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy anyningamb anggak.’ Anggek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; anggak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip anggak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun anggiy, tap siy tap

timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñiñg pikñiñgany angak.’ ²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim anğñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an anğiy gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip anğiy niñbim? Yand iyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winiñgamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tunğasikiñg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

²⁶ “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiñ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup anğniñbim gok sek Jiysis chinup anğiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyy gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winiñgamb anğiy tikiyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy anğiy nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim anğep gok nup pisnep pik ayniñgambay anğyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan anğiy, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup anğyak, ‘Nup ñanğbirik aynimin anğyak.’ ²⁹ Anğey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñanğbirik ay, bi Gor minim anğep gok giniñgamb anğiy anğyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tunğasik dam kamb miñgan ak komey, ³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy, ³¹ kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyyak gok, nup minek kuñaynep niñyak rek, Yişrel biynimb gok kuyip anğñey niñsipay.

³²⁻³³ “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip anğek, kond mindyñgipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy anğyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn anğip’ anğyak.

³⁴ “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuying yownimur rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakniñgamb minim ak anğniñg angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giniñgany anğiy minim anğaynik rek, nimbip giniñgany angak.’

³⁵ “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy anğyak:

‘Ñi suñ-tep nand, nip woñg giñimb ak, ma kuyiñg yowniñgamb; nand gey tip tikjakniñgamb anğyak.’

³⁶ “Pen nimb gunap anğniñgambim, Gor minim anğiy tikiyak kun ak, Depiyt nup anğiy tikiyak anğniñgambim ak pen; Depiyt nup anğiy ma tikiyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip woñg giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyiñgipay okok dam komeyak, kuyiñg yowak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma anğyak, bi anğyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuyiñg yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep anğyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginiñgamb anğiy, nimbip aspur. ³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niñiy goniñgambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñnep mindeniñgamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoniñgambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñiy kirgiy, ‘Biyimb suñ-tep yand gok anğniñgamb.’ ⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim anğep gok, wosrey anğyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk anğyak:

41 'Biynimb niñiy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giniñgayn ak nimbip nind anğñembiyap, "Yesek apay" apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuñay niñyiñg kumnimimb anğyak."

42 Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak anğiy mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok anğyak, "Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek anğñinimiyr anğyak." 43 Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niñyak rek niñyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjeñnamb ak amyiñg, kuyip anğrep giy anğrik, "Gor chinup simb niñimb rek dip anğiy, gos ak niñyiñg nep mindenimimb anğrik."

44 Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mañgiysek rek, Gor minim niñyiñg ap nan-giyak. 45 Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niñey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip anğrik ak anğjiwiyy, kuyipmiñay anğjiwiyy giyak.

46 Kun giy anğjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip anğrik, "Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind anğep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindap ma diniñgambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anğñiniñgambur. 47 Kun ak, Gor wosrey anğek tikyak rek giniñgamb. Nuk anğak:

'Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mañgiysek anğ ñem mey; biynimb minim yip niñiy diniñgambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiniñgayn anğak.'

48 Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niñeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb anğyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeniñgiy anğiy niñayak gok mañgiysek, nup gosimb niñyak.

49 Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mañgiysek tapin nep amnakniñ, 50 Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip anğeyak, kiy am biynimb kuñaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, anğyokyak. 51 Anğyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiriñg amniñg, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niñbay anğiy, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniyam amnirik. 52 Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giyiñg mindyiñgipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam Tangerik

1 Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim anğrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

2 Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap anğyak, "Minim kiymiñay apiyr ak ma diniñgambun anğiy," am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anğey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miluk niñyak.

3 Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyiñg Gor minim tep ak anğñiyiñgipiyr. Gor kuyipmiñay kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niñiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niñind yimb nep aspiyr anğiy niñyak. 4 Pen

Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek niñyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek niñyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak niñyak. ⁶⁻⁷ Kiykmiñay pen minim kun ak niñiy, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok giranjiñg, Gor minim tep ak anğñirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bisinj mindyinj, Pol minim anğakniñ, niñmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niñiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek sun ayñingamb angyi niñmindip rek ayip angyi, nup niñyinj, menğ miñgan dand araniy anğak, “Jakan!” Anğek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.” ¹² Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim anğep Hemis, per anğniñbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per anğniñbun ak wip angyak.” ¹³ Tap Sus angyi anğniñyinjipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per anğniñbun ak miñiy wip biy angyi, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuñay yimb nep wiyak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niñiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angyi, chech kiyk gok tunğralikiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, “Chirmiñay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok mañgiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ñiñg solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak anğor, tap yikop anğniñbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, anğ niñmindenimib angyi nimbip aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma anğak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyinj; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmanjiy kuñay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angyi niñniñg, miser niñniñgambay angrik.”

¹⁸ Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiñal biy semb biyon nimb opiy angyi, kaw anlam gunap pik simbonğ ñining geyak, kosyam anğ anğ kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikyak

¹⁹ Pen kiymiñay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyinjipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyinjipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angyi angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun anğeyak, biynimb kun gok niñiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angyi, lipiñg dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyañ ken yokyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap piñiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak poñind dawin yomb miñgan biyañ amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip anğñerik, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiykmiñay nind opur ar anep amjur

angiy, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amying; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anger ninyak gok kuyip, tip ak angñirep giying amnirik. ²² Pen angrep giying angrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angiy kilis giy gem amnimun angrik.” ²³ Kun angying, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeningiy gunap angay, kiyminañ tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup angningiy angrik, “Biyimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angrik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tanjiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyia propens ak amiy; ²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Gor nup angningiy angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñining amjiyir rek, kuyipminay kond mindrep ginimin angiy, kuyip minay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angñi tanjyngipiyr. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip suk anger, apeyak angrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup angning mindnim-bikniñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ, Jiysis minim tep ak angñi tanjor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angrik.” ²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyngipiyr.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip angyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angak, ‘Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim angyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angiy, kiy yip penpen yimb anj amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok angyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim anj amiy apiy giy, ap anjey chin niñjun angyak.”

³ Kun angiy, kuyip yokyakniñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip angyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angyak.” Kun anjeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep anjeyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak. ⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy angyak, “Mam sikop aswim angyak.” Anjeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, “Gor chin yip tanjiy mey, minim tep angñon; biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angrik.”

⁵ Kun angerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap angyak, “Biyimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy

Mosis anggak anggak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay anggak.”

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak angrep gun anggiy ap nan-giyak. ⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim ang dam namb pikying, Piyta tikjakiy anggak, “Mam sikop. Nimb ninbim: Gor chinup wong keykey anggi rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok angem ninninggiy anggiy, yip angek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angñinik.

⁸ “Gor gos timund chinup mangiysek ninimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key anggiy; kuyip minim bap key anggiy ma gip. Chinup mangiysek minim ar nokom anggak ak mey, nup gosimb ninon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niniy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰ “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimun anggiy nembnemb giying apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy anggak anggak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma diningamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer ninjak. Chin kunep gi mer ninbun ak pen, nimb tip ak asipim. ¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb niniy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip anggak.”

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap anggiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi tangying, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik.”

¹³ Pen minim kiymingay ak angjiwrikning, Jemis tikjakiy anggak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand angning gispiyn biy ninim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip anggi. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep gok wosrey anggiy tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy anggak:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biyomb ak anggi, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kunaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key ninbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek dining gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak ninningambay. ¹⁸ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak ninbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn anggi’ anggak.”

¹⁹ Jemis minim kun ak anggiy anggak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb ninipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kunay mindip anggiy ma angjun! ²⁰ Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy angjun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonngning, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma ñinimimb. Kunjam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Kunjam tikem, likañ amdek nep ñinimimb. Pen byn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angjun anggak.’ ²¹ Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angeyak ninbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok mangiysek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis anggiy tikak ak angey ninbay anggak.”

Biyimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

²² Jemis kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok diy mangiysek anggak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiy rek, dand kawsek amniyan anggak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” anggingipay.

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwdas mer; Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikyoksipun. ²⁴ Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angninjiy mer, gos kiyk anep niñjiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angyeyak mey, ²⁵⁻²⁶ nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niningambay. Yimb kiymiñay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñanğ pikayningambay angyi gos ak ma niñbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon anğñirep giyiñg tapiyr. ²⁷ Bi kiymiñay yip yokniñgambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip anğñiniñgayr. ²⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwdas gipun gipun rek ginimimb anğoniñgambun; kosyam giniñgambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. ²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbonjiy pikeninjiy; ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimuj ak kunep ma ñiñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giniñgambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak anğdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim anğep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan angyi, minim tep gunap kuñaynep anğñirik. Kun giy anğñindiy amñirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.” ³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niñjiy anğak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim angyi,” Antiyok minddek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angyi, anğñirep giyiñg mindyiniñgipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup anğak, “Chirminay nind tanjiy Jiysis minim anğor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyiñg nep mindpay akan angyi, am niñjiy wur anğak.” ³⁷ Anğek, Banabas anğak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poñind amjur anğak.” ³⁸ Anğek, Pol anğak, “Ni kun ak nind poñind amor, wonğ gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup poñind ma amniñgambur anğak.” ³⁹ Pol kun anğek, kiykmiñay keynep penpen angyi, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niriñpiniy kond mindakniñ, tanjiy winimiy angyi angyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangyiñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek anğrep girik.

1-2 Kiyminḡay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niḡak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb aḡyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

3 Pol pen, Timotiy nup niḡek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak aḡḡi tanḡor aḡiy niḡak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niḡjun aḡḡniḡiy rek ayek niḡiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. 4 Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tanḡiyiḡ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip aḡyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim aḡgak ak maḡiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay aḡiy kuyip aḡgrop giyak.’” 5 Aḡgrop geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak.

Pol Wisin Niḡak

6-7 Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanḡey, Gor Kawnan ak aḡgak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma aḡḡinimimb aḡgak.” Kun aḡgek, Priysiya propens namb okok tanḡiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tanḡiy, ap miñmon Miysiya maḡ maḡ giyiḡ, Biytiyniya propens amnun aḡgeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip aḡgak, “Ma amnimimb aḡgak.” 8 Kun aḡgek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

9 Amiy, kisyimnamb biyaḡ Pol day niḡak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk aḡyiḡ aḡgak, “Chinup simb niḡiy, ñiḡ tikiy, pis biy winimin aḡgak.” 10 Pol kun giy day niḡek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aḡḡinimimb aḡgip aḡiy, am siyip diy, 11 am am, miñmon ñiḡ timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñiḡ timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy, 12 siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piylipay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piylipay kun ak, Rom gapman kuḡaynep ap mindiy kond mindiyiḡipay.

Biy Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niḡak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, 13 Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñiḡ gol akyim, Gor nup aḡḡniḡbay tip bap mindip aḡiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niḡnuk: biyn gunap ap mindyak. Niḡiy, kun sinak bisgiy, kuyip minim aḡḡinuk. 14 Biyn mindyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyiḡipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep aḡḡniḡiyiḡ. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim aḡgak ak niḡind aḡgip aḡiy dek, 15 nup ñiḡ pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñiḡ pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak aḡgak, “Nimb yip niḡem, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb aḡgak.” Chinup kun aḡgek, niḡind aḡgip aḡiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

16 Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup aḡḡniḡniḡ amiy, pañ woḡ yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy abaḡ ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giniḡamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip aḡḡek, nup maniy tawyiḡipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, woḡ kuyip giñiyiḡip gok, maniy yomb diyiḡipay.

17 Chin amninukniŋ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giyiŋg angyiŋgip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup woŋg giyiŋg, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diniŋgamb minim ak angyiŋraspay angyiŋgip.”

18 Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy amban ayak anup angak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin angyip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnoŋ angak.” Kun angakniŋ, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak, mis amnak.

19 Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyiŋgipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angyokak minim ak niŋiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diniŋgambun angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor giniŋg, lipiŋg dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak, 20 “Jiwda nimb bi omiŋal biy, ap miŋmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. 21 Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yerginiŋg, minim kisenimb ak niŋyan angyi angyaspiyr angyak.”

22 Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angyeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiŋay gok tungasikiy angyak, “Kur diy pikim angyak.” 23 Angyeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miŋgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, “Kuyipmiŋay niŋmindenimin angyak.” 24 Angyeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipmiŋay poŋind dam korip miŋgan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip omiŋal ak diy mon yomb miŋgan ak angek liŋger amek, lokiym gak.

25 Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angyiniŋg, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindriknin, kalambis bi gok mangyisek niŋmindeyak. 26 Kun giy niŋmindyakniŋ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doŋwiy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangyisek asikak. 27 Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niŋak; kinjen gok mangyisek yikiy mindek. Nuk niŋiy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ŋanŋniŋgamb angyi, ŋayip baynat ak lipiŋg diy, nuk key piŋiy ayin angak.

28 Pol pen, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key piŋiy ayniŋg gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Maŋgyisek mindpun angak.”

29 Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miŋgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diyiŋg, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiŋiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimak. 30 Pen kun giy koŋgim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipmiŋay poŋind mis biyan amiy angak, “Bomiŋal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diniŋgamb?” 31 Angek, nup angrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niŋeniŋgamban; Gor nip diniŋgamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik.”

32-33 Kun angerik, kuyipmiŋay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ŋiŋg ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angyiŋerik, nup gosimb niŋeyak, kuyip mangyisek ŋiŋg pikŋirik. 34 ŋiŋg pikŋerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipmiŋay poŋind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keŋmangyi ŋek ŋiŋrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ŋapan nuk gok sek, “Miŋiy Gor nup gosimb niŋbun angyi,” tep gakniŋ mindeyak.

35 Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiŋal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyngip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Pol angak, “Chirminjay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor ninjy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupminjay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyokun angiy aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak ninjy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angiy pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angiy angyak, “Nirminjay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip minim angrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiyminjay miñmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiyipoliys amjakrik. Ambiyipoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy ninrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ² Ninjy, Pol per giyingip, Jiwda lotiw ñin omiñal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angiy tikyak ak, ang amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy ang amiy apiy giying, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñirep giying angak, “Bi Krays winingamb angiy kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angiy, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angiy tikyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, gunap ninind angip angiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angningingipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok ninjy miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow ninjy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angiy, am Jeson korip ak pinjy kus kus giy, piyow mer ninjak. ⁶ Piyow mer ninjy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok manjysek tangiy minim angñiyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.” ⁸ Kun angeyak, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek ninjy, gos kunay ninjak. ⁹ Gos kunay ninjy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip angñeningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diningambun angyak.” Kun angiy, kuyip ang mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirik. ¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda

biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipminḡay ak niḡey tep gakinḡ, niḡind apiyr akan ḡḡiy, Baybol buk ak minek minek riḡtiym gi niḡiy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kuḡaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuḡaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak ḡḡḡisap ḡḡey, Jiḡda biynimb Jiḡ ap Tesalonayka mindyḡḡipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiḡwḡḡ geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak niḡiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipminḡay miḡmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miḡmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miḡmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniḡ, Pol kuyip ḡḡak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip ḡḡyokem, kasek winimiyr ḡḡak.” ¹⁶ Nuk kun ḡḡiy, kuyipminḡay miḡmon Atens kun ak kond mindyḡḡ niḡak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk ḡḡniḡyḡḡipay gok, kuḡay yimb nep mindek. Niḡek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷ lotiw ḡḡin gok Jiḡda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiḡda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup ḡḡniḡyḡḡipay gunap yip minim ḡḡk amiy apiy giyḡḡipay. Pen ḡḡin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyḡḡipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim ḡḡ amiy apiy gi mindyḡḡipay.

¹⁸ Miḡmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niḡyak gok, yimb keykey ḡḡiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb ḡḡyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb ḡḡyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim ḡḡ amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak ḡḡek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niḡiy; gunap ḡḡyak, “Bi minim monmon ḡḡḡip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap ḡḡyak, “Biynimb par okok ḡḡniḡbay tap gok asap ḡḡyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanḡsol kay mindeyak ak amiy ḡḡyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miḡniy chinup ḡḡey, minim kiḡiḡ kun ak niḡrep gun ḡḡyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miḡmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niḡiy, ḡḡ mindonjun ḡḡiy gos anep niḡyḡḡipay. ²² Pen Pol kanḡsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy ḡḡak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niḡbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap ḡḡniḡun ḡḡiy, gos ak niḡbim. ²³ Yand akniy taḡḡiy niḡbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey ḡḡniḡbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niḡbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niḡbun ḡḡiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miḡniy kiḡiḡ ak ḡḡniḡḡ gispiyn.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok maḡḡiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyḡḡ sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayniḡḡambay namb kun okok mindonimuy rek ma ayip. ²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, aḡiḡ band ak yokek, aḡiḡ ayiḡḡ mindpun. Tap chin okok maḡḡiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ḡḡinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok maḡḡiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miḡmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key ḡḡak ḡḡin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, ḡḡin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niḡyan ḡḡiy gip. Nup gosimb niḡniḡḡ, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip.

²⁸ Niḡin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin ḡḡyak ak, niḡind ḡḡyak. ²⁹ Pen biynimb gok

yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key ninjy, tap gunap gay angninbay.
³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma ninjingipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kunjay ma angak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek kuyip angip, “Tap gunap angninbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb ninnimimb angip.”³¹ Angip kun ak ninrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key ninjimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb manjiysek kor giy, bilokningamb. Chin ninjun: binuk chinup kor yomb giningamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy angek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjing, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin ninjun angyak.”³³ Kun angyaknin, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniisyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

¹ Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy ninak; ²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nunqumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiy; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom man okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiy ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeningiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiy. Pen Pol kunep, wonj kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb manjiysek ninjan angiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak waknin, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim anj amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wonj ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirangyng angyngip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyngip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma ninjy, nup anjjiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angiy, chech nuk ak pipal pikyng, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak angnen ma ninbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angniningayn angak.”⁷ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angninjingip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol sinak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, ninind angip angiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak ninjy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñing pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day ninak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma pirikninin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angnininim.”¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kunjay yimb nep mindipay; biynimb gunap nip timey giningiy rek ma ayip angak.”¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kangol ak, Gor minim ak angnin mindyngip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak, ¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angn̄ispiyn angyi, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angyi angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyak, Pol minim kun ak pen angyi angn̄akniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip. ¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angyi angyi, ‘Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi,’ nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angyi gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angn̄imimb angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip angy mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷ kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Angyi Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angyi,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angyi, siyip diy sanjiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindeningayn angyi minim angn̄aying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim angy amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angeningamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angyi, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angn̄ay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angyi, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangying; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, angn̄irep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angn̄rep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tiyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb niñak rek nep niñiy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angn̄ak. Angn̄ek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, angn̄irep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angn̄iningamb angyi, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wonj gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.” Kun angye mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angn̄rep giying angak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak.” Kun giy angn̄rep gek, nup minim bap pen angn̄ingiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tangiy Minim Angak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun angyak gunap mindeyak. ² Kuyip niñy angak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Angak angyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip angyi chin ma niñbun angyak.”

³ Anggeyak, Pol kuyip angak, “Pen nimb yenen ñiñg pik pik?”

Angak angyak, “Chin Jon angyiñgip minim ak diy, ñiñg piknuk angyak.”

⁴ Kun anggeyak angak, “Jon biynimb gok angak ñiñg pikyñgipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angyi niñey mey, kuyip ñiñg pikñiñgip. Pen kuyip angyiñgip, ‘Biyomb kisen winiñgamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb angyiñgip.’ Bi kisen winiñgamb angak kun ak, Jiysis nep angak.”

⁵ Pol kun angak, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angyi, tip ak ñiñg pikyak. ⁶ Pol kuyip diniñek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angyi, day Gor minim tep ak angñiyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimiñgan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin ominal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak ang amiy apiy gi mindyñgip. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak angyak, “Kinjeñ tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip angyak.” Kun anggeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindyñgip. ¹⁰ Kun giy angñi mindek, simiy ominal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mangyisek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angyi niñyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyñgip.

¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyiñgipay. Kichekiy tap gok ambañ ayiñgip gok kunep mis amyiñgipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyñg, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyi girangyñgipay gok, Pol gak rek niñy chin kunep gun angyi, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angniñimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angyi anggeyak, kichekiy biynimb ambañ ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niñbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angyi, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikyokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok mangyisek niñy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen angyak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayiñgipay gok, biynimb niñmindyakniñ, mon pik dangiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin pangey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek anggak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn anggak.” ²² Kun anggiy, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjenram ak mindip angyeyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak. ²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angningingipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angningep korip ak anggiy, angningingipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyningipay rek, ²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyningipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angek, ap nan-geyak anggak, “Nimb ninbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek anggiy anqip, ‘Ñin mangiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angningep mer angqip.’ Kun anggamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy manjysek ninjipay. ²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawyingipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angningbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angningbay ak kirgiy gispay anggiy aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay anggak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok ninjiy, biyn yomb chin angningbun ak nep anggiy, menj minjan dand araniy ang amiy apiy giyakniñ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kunaynep apiy, Pol binup ominal ak kuyip, liping dand minim anjep tip ak amniyak. Binuk ominal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminjay ak, Gayas yip, Ariyastakas yip. ³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim angyeyak namb ak amniyn angek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok nup mer angyak. ³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bunjiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amninim angyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb anjiy, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñin ninjiy aspun ak anjiy ma ninjak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip anjrep giningamb anjiy, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tung mulich giy, minim angning gakniñ, ³⁴ kiyk ninjak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menj minjan dand araniy anggak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin anjiy,” tapin nep ang mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy ang mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip anggak, “Kapkap mindem anggak.” Kun angek, kapkap mindyakniñ anggak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy angningbun ak; an ma ninimb anjiy, kilpul yomb ak aspim? ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb manjysek ninbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim ominal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angningbun ak, nup ma anjjiwy, korip nup angningbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor gining, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giningiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimun, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miñiy

ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñiñ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim angek, pen minim bap anjgun rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun angyiy, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb anj mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk angek apeyak; Gor minim gunap anjñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak.

² Amiy, kun okok tanjyinj, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak anjñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayning gayak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angyiy niñak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tanjeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dunjep won ak, biret wayn ñiñning am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amningayn angyiy, minim angakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay niñmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wyndiwr ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy niñyak: pisnep kumiy mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, “Gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angyiy, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipanj jimañiy ñimbiiy, Pol tip ak minim anj mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup angak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñayn miñmon kun ak angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos man ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep giranjy, Pendiynos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjipiyn Angak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, “Mindpiyn biy winingiy angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, apeyak angak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyinjipiyn ak niñbim.

¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wong ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey gining geyak, yip simb gek, siy angying, minim angninik.

²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angninik; mangyisek nep angninik. ²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angnik, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor anqip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik.’

²² “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giningamb ak ma niñbiyn. ²³ Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip anqip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeningamban anqip.”

²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn angyiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikningambay angyiy, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip angak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, angying nep mindeningayn.

²⁵ “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñningambim. ²⁶ Miñiy amning mey, nimbip miseñ aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb diningambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma angnimbiyn mer; mangyisek yimb nimbip angnimbiyn. ²⁸ Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ninuk nup yokek ap chinup angyiy kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindi, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb. ²⁹ Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niñningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tukjakiy, minim yesek yesek angyiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, liping dand kind kiyk okok amningambay. ³¹ Pen yand simiy omiñal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy angying nimbip mangyisek angnirep ginik. Minim angninik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñying nep mindenimimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjipiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma angnik. ³⁴ Ñin mangyiy yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip tangyingipun gok yip, tap ñimbyingipun. ³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niñbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb angak.’ ”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak angyiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip koñgim yimiy, Gor nup angninyak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñningambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy angyiy, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip miñgan ak yokyak.

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angyi sanđinuk. Yinğen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk. ² Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sanđinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras ñin anjind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñyng am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokning mey, am sua ginuk Taya. ⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amnimin angyak.” ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun anğon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok mangyisek, chinup dam ñiñg gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimi, Gor nup anğniñnuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinukniñ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giniñgambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip anğnuk, “Nimb mindpim anğnuk.” Kun angyi, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiñlys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kañgol ak yip anğayeyak, keñmangyi bilok ñiyiñgipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tiñgawip ak Gor minim angyiñgipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy anğak, “Gor Kawnan ak anğip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwdia biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiniñgambay anğip anğak.’” ¹² Kun anğek, chin mangyisek minim kun ak niñiy, Pol nup anğnuk, “Jerusalem ma amnimin anğnuk.”

¹³ Anğonuk, nuk pen anğak, “Yip yenen simb niñiy siy anğem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak anğniñgayn. Yip kalambis ayiñgambay akan, pik ayiñgambay ak, ma piriksiyiy. Monmon am anğniñgayn anğak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy anğ mer niñiy anğnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niñimb rek giniñgamb anğnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Anğjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap poñind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangyisek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim anğniñg; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyngip Jemis nup niñniñg amiy niñnuk: nuk bi wong jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim anğak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwdia biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niñban: Jiwdia biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwdia gok, Jiwdia biynimb giyngipay ar

ak nep ginjun apay.’ ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, ninrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angyiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angyip, “Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angyip” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim ninrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip ninjiy, minim yomb angyingambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap ninind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbong ñining gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñing pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbong ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbong ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mangiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak ninningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angyingambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angyiy, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbongyinyg, kimin kanj pikeninygiy, nimb ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñinimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kunjam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyiy,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angyeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiñal omiñal tap simbong ñining giyak kun gok yip, ñing pik tep giy; Gor angninep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Chin ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñinjemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbong ñiningambun angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun angyiy, ñing pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap ninyak: Pol Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindek. Ninjiy, nup chichiy diy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb mangiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tanjiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angyiy, Mosis angyiy tikak minim ak timey angyiy, Gor angninep korip biy angyiwiy gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninep korip miñgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak.” ²⁹ Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep ninjiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angninep korip mañ okok tangek ninjiy mey angyak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyases nimb ak yip, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak amimb angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angyey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mangiysek ninjiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yokiy, kinjen ak giñiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb angyinyg, Pol nup pisnep pikayning rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kunjaynep porjind kasek apchakeyak ninjiy, Pol nup pikayning geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak “Nup sen omiñal ayñinimimb angak.”

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Angkek, kiyk minim keykey angyey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk

ak amning; ³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol sinak amjakyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey giniņg nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak.” ³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miņgan biyan amning giyakniņ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?” Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Nand Griyk minim niņban sek? ³⁸ Yand angninbiyn-eņ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuņay yimb diy, dam miņmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miņmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak.” ⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneķ, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniņ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angnak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak niņmendenimimb angak.”

² Kun angek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniņ, ³ kuyip angak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miņmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangiysek, yip angnik niņnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn. ⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miņ ay, dand kalambis amyngipiyn.

⁵ “Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angyi ma angningambay; niņind angyi angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikniyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gok kuyip miņ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimur angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miņ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niņningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņak Kesim

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yoņ won ak, Damaskas maņ maņ ginukniņ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoņ nimb aņniak rek diy owak. ⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniņ, minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Angenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niņyak ak pen; minim mangiy ak ma niņyak. ¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Angenik, yip angak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giniņgamban ak, nip angningambay angak.’ ¹¹ Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niņnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

12 “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak ninrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak ninrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mangiysek angyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb angyak.’ 13 Pen nuk, yand mindenik manj sinjak apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip ninan angak.’ Kun angakniņ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suņ ayakniņ, nup niņnik. 14 Yip angak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angninņingipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak ayniņg gisap ak mey, Niņuk Krays nup misenj niņiy, minim nuk ak misenj niņiy gipan. 15 Nip yerer gamb niņban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angninņingamban. 16 Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angninņiy, niņg pikeniņgamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiyyokniņgamb angak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angninimin Angak

17 “Kun angek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miņmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angninņep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angninņ mindiy, day niņnik ak: 18 Jiysis yip angak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miņmon key okok amninin. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angneniņgamban, ma niņniņgambay angak.’

19 “Kun angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niņbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niņyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyiniņgiy. 20 Pen niņ bap, bi minim tep nip angep Stiypin nup pikayakniņ, panj angyiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.’ 21 Kun angenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, ‘Yand nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angninņingamban angak.’ ”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

22 Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niņmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angek niņiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angyiy angyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimur; nuk Gor nup angniwisap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak.”

23 Kun angyiņg, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yipruņg diņgey aranak. 24 Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dand korip miņgan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiņiņ ak, nimbip angnimur angak.”

25 Kun angek, nup pikniņg, dand amiy miņ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep manj kun sinjak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

26 Pol kun angek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yerginiņg gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

27 Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angey niņiy?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

28 Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiy angak.”

Angek, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiy angak.”

29 Kun angek, bi nup miņ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miņ aypiņ angyiy, kunep pirikak.

30 Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giy angyiy, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol

gok sek maŋgiysek, suk aŋgek ap nan-geyak, aŋgek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak maŋ siŋak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip niŋmindiyŋ aŋgak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor aŋgip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar aying ma mindpiyn aŋgak.”

² Kun aŋgek, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi maŋ siŋak mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Minim yesek aŋgip jonjimb band, ak piktopil gim aŋgak.”

³ Kun aŋgek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup aŋgak, “Biyimb gok nip niŋey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb niŋban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikniŋgamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek niŋiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apañ’ aŋgak.”

⁴ Pol kun aŋgek, bi maŋ siŋak mindeyak kun gok aŋgyak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup aŋgiwsipan?”

⁵ Aŋgey, Pol aŋgak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb aŋgiy ma niŋbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma aŋgiwnimimb aŋgyak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol niŋak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb niŋbay rek niŋyak, gunap Peresiy biynimb niŋbay rek niŋyak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyy ak niŋiy aŋgyiŋgipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay aŋgyiŋgipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak niŋiy, minim yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok maŋgiysek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak aŋgen, yip pen kor gispay aŋgak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun aŋgek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb aŋgyak. Aŋgeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyy gok, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip aŋgiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ñin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akanj, enjol bap niŋak rek ayip; chin ma niŋbun aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgiy, penpen aŋg dand amniyakniŋ, amiybi yomb yimb ak niŋiy, mindak kun aŋg dand amiy. Pol nup tuŋgrik day day ayniŋgiy rek ayek niŋiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip aŋgek, Pol nup poŋind dam korip kiyy yomb miŋgan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen ñin kun ak kisyimken biyaŋ, Jiysis ap Pol mindek siŋak jak mindiy aŋgak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apañ rek, Rom amiy, kunep aŋgnimin aŋgak.”

Pol Nup Pikniŋgambun Aŋgyak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ñin jiwiy omiŋal rek ap nan-giy, minim aŋg ar nokom ay aŋgyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ñimbiy, ñiŋg ma ñimbiy giniŋgambun aŋgyak.” ¹⁴ Kun aŋgiy, am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip aŋgyak, “Chin niŋind yimb apun. Tap ma ñiŋniŋgambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ñiŋniŋgambun. ¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek aŋgiy aŋgnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek aŋgniŋ tep

ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin ñiluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayningambun angyak.”

16 Pen Pol nunay ñinuk ak, Pol nup pikayning giyak minim kun ak ninjiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angnak. 17 Angnak, Pol ninjiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan angak.”

18 Angek, nunay ñinuk kun anup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak anqip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poñind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimur angek;’ poñind aswiyn angak.”

19 Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy angak, “Yip minim angning apan kun ak, angan angak.”

20 Angek, ñi paranj kun ak angak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angnirep ginjun angningambay.’ 21 Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma ninimin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, Pol nup ñanng ay nep mey, tap ñinngingambun angyi, minim angaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak ninjiy, kun ginjun angyi kond mindpay angak.”

22 Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjiy, nup angyokying angak, “Biyimb gunap kuyip ninjiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angyi aswiyn ma angnimin angak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

23 Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiñal ak suk angek aper angak, “Pol nup pik aying minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyan, nup poñind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay dingingiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek dingingiy gok, ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. 24 Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poñind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

25 Kun angyi, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak, 26 “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’ 27 Bi nip yoksiyiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand ninjik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak ninjiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. 28 Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñij kun ak ninjiy angyi, nup dand kanjsol miytiyñ kiyk ak amiy ninjik: 29 Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñij bap ma mindek. 30 Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñanngningambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñij kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

31 Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, minj tikñek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep poñind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. 32 Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangyisek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, 33 gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angak, biyomb ak ninj nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angningambun angak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap ponjind, bi minim anjep kiyk Tetiwas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piylyks nup ninj angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun angyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angek apek, bi minim anjep Tetiwas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piylyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos ninrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik ninminim.

⁵ “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep giy. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakniñ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb ninbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angnijep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimun rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piylyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.’ Kun angek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angnijeningamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñiy ak angek, ninningamban.” ⁹ Tetiwas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, “Ninind yimb angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piylyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angek, Pol angak, “Nand simiy kunjaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, ninrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip angey ma ninningamban; yand Gor nup angnijiy angyi, menikarik sinbiy nep, Gor angnijep korip ak amnik. ¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angnijep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik. ¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand ninningamban; minim kiñiy bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap misen angning gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giying, Gor nup angnijimb apay.’ Minim kun ak ninind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiy. Apis basind sikop Gor angnijingipay anep, yand angnijiy. Bi Gor minim anjep gok, minim tiyak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay angyi ninbay rek ak’ yand kunep ninbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiy

angiy, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor ninjy akan, biynimb gok ninjy, sisker gip angningambay ak ninjy mey, niñrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

17 “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñiyn angiy, Jerusalem amninik. 18 Amiy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñiyn angiy, ñing pikrep giy, Gor angñep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kunjay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen anjep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

19 “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angiy, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. 20 Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñinj ninyak ak, angey niñninin! 21 Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Menj mingan dand araniy angnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakyap angiy gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik.’ ”

22 Pol kun angakniñ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyngipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liisyas apek, minim nup ak ninjy, minim kun ak angningayn angak.”

23 Kun angiy, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angñenek, nup ñiningiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

24 Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuñgumiy Pol nup suk anjek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak ang dand amying angak, 25 “Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor angip rek ninjy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñningambun angak.” Kun anjek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak ninjy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak.”

26 Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep ninjy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak ninjy angningamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angiy, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk anjek apek, minim angyingipiy.’ 27 Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñningambay angiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñningamb Angak

1 Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ, 2-3 Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup ninjy; Pol nup kinjeñamb ak ñiluk ay pikayning angak, “Chinup simb ninjy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy angak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amning gispiyn rek, ⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimuj, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giningiy angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, nuk nin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep mingga ak amiy, Pestas angek, ⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piñiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kunaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiñin mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angnep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikiy angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key ninjiy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip ninjey tep giningamb angyi,” Pol nup angninjiy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angnun?”

¹⁰ Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angnun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep ninban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñin ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip nining gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

¹² Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak ninngamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giningamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Angñak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen nin bap, kiyn Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angnik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup ninjiy owiy angnik.” Kun angyi, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip nin kaw bap mindiy; Pestas kiyn Angriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek nin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor gining ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’ ¹⁶ Pen minim kiñin bap ma angeyak kuyip angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’ ¹⁷ Kun angyi, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip mingga ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk anjen owak. ¹⁸ Yand angninik-enj, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angnep gipun rek ma angnip; nuk gunap sisker angnip angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim angyi kor gipay ak, yand ninrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñin kun ak angningamban akan angnik,’ ²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokning, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angnik.”

²² Pestas kun angek, kiyn Angriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy niñninin angak.”

²³ Kun angek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angyi, yiñrimey giying, kor niñep korip mungan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand owim angak.”

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, “Kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angyi, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. ²⁵ Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokniñ gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñiñ ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niñiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokniñgambiyn ak, yand niñen yipund ma giniñgamb angak.”

26

Pol Kiyn Angriypa Nup Minim Angak

¹ Pen kiyn Angriypa Pol nup angak, “Yand nip niñsipiyn nen, minim angan angak.”

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, “Kiyn Angriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnimin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangyisek niñban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma niñninin.

⁴⁻⁶ “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim niñiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Ñiskoy miñg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angyi niñbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand niñban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñiñ keykey onep wimingan ak mindpun. Chin mangyisek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakniñgambay angak minim ak niñmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angninying mindpun. Pen kiyn Angriypa nand niñan! Kumiy tip tikjakniñgambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay!’ ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakniñgambay angyi niñbim?

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angyi, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayngipay. Gunap pisnep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj angyingipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda

nan-gep korip okok tanġiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb anġiy, kuyip timey giyinqi piyn. Niñ gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niñjyn anġiy, miñmon paryomb okok amyinqi piyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

12 “Pen niñ bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbonġep biyomb gok yaw anġiy, miñ tikñey, dand sañdinik. 13 Pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, kinjeñnamb ak amyinq niñnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoñ nimb, chin amninuk ak niñak. Biyomb niñan! Melik niñak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. 14 Kun gek, chin mangiysek apyap pikiy, yand niñnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim anġiy, yip anġak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niñiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjeñ tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap anġak.’

15 Anġek, yand anġnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Anġenik anġak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep anġak.’ 16 Kun anġiy, yip anġak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim anġniñġ opiyin ak anġniñġ gispiyn. Nand woñġ yip ak giy, yip miñiy niñban rek, pen kisen yomen niñrep giniñġamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip anġniñġamban. 17 Kun giy anġniñġing tanġnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeniñġayn. 18 Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niñniñġambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niñniñġambay. Yip diniñġambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niñiy kirginiñġamb. Nuk kuyip niñek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niñek tep gip rek ak giniñġamb anġak.’

Pol Gor Nup Woñġ Giyinqi Ak Anġniak

19 “Pen kiñ Anġriypa. Yand melik semb biyoñ nimb apiy minim anġak kun ak, ma kirginik. 20 Damaskas amiñ, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anġniñik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip anġniñ, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip anġniñ, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok anġniñ ginik. Kuyip anġniñ anġnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anġiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, anġip rek ginimimb anġnik.’ 21 Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak anġniñik ak mey, kisen Gor anġniñep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niñiy mey pikayak. 22 Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek anġniñġing nep mindpiyn. Minim anġniñbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap sek anġyak rek nep anġniñbiyn. 23 Kiyk anġyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diyinq, kumiñ tikjakniñġamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiñ, tikjakep kinjeñ ak niñniñġambay anġyak.” ”

24 Pol minim kun ak anġakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb anġiy anġak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan anġak.”

25 Anġek, Pol anġak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niñyinq, minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn. 26 Kiñ Anġriypa! Chin niñiy gipun ar ak, nand niñban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand

niṅbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; miserṅ nep geyak niṅnak ak mey, tap bap ma niṅban mer; maṅgiyseṅ niṅban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim aṅgeṅ gok, minim aṅgyak ak, niṅind aṅgyak aṅgiy, gos niṅban? Yand niṅen; nand niṅind apay aṅgiy niṅban rek ayip aṅgak.”

²⁸ Pol kun aṅgek, kiyaṅ Aṅgriyṅpa aṅgak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap aṅgen, Jiysis binuk bap minderṅ aṅgiy, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Aṅgek, Pol aṅgak, “Minim paryomb aṅgiy akaṅ, minim maṅ won aṅgiy ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup aṅgniṅjiy apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim aṅgen niṅmindṅpṅ guniy sek yand mindṅpiyn rek, mindeniṅgiy aṅgiy apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayniṅgiy aṅgiy apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun aṅgek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyaṅ Aṅgriyṅpa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok maṅgiyseṅ mis tikjakiy aṅgyak, “Biyynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip aṅgyak.”

³² Kun aṅgiy, kiyaṅ Aṅgriyṅpa, Pestas nup aṅgak, “Miṅiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niṅniṅgamb aṅgip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amniṅgamb aṅgak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amniṅgamb Aṅgyak

¹ Kisen minim aṅgay aṅgyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kuṅay yimb kond mindip anup ṅon, amiybi nuk gunap yip poṅind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyaṅ aṅgyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip aṅgyingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb aṅgyingipay.” ² Pen ṅin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miṅmon Esiya amniṅgek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miṅmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup aṅgak, “Am buṅgiy nand gok kuyip niṅey, nip tap yerip tikdinimṅ gok, ṅiniṅgiy aṅgak.” ⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiringṅ amyṅ niṅnuk; yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ṅiṅgiy siy ak paṅgek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siylyisiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miṅmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk. ⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niṅak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amniṅgek. Niṅjiy, chinup aṅgek siyip kun ak dinuk. ⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miṅmon kun ak, miṅmon yomb Lasiya maṅ okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep giranṅnukniṅ mey, Jiṅwda biynimb tap ma ṅimbay ṅin ak pandikek; ṅiṅgiy siy yomb paṅgeṅ ṅin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip aṅgak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoniṅgambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayniṅgamb aṅgak.”

¹¹ Pol kun aṅgak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek aṅgrik, “Miṅmon biy miṅmon timey. Yingen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimṅ rek ma ayip aṅgrik.” Kun aṅgerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip woṅgiy giyak gunap sek aṅgyak, “Yingen yomb dip ṅin biy, miṅmon timey kun biy ma

mindonjun; Piyniyks maŋ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yinŋen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip angyak.”

Yinŋen Yomb Apiy Ñiŋ Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun angyi, kun ak mindiy, yinŋen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakningambun angyi, anŋa yokyak ak lipiŋ diy, ñiŋ timb kusgak Kriyt kun ak, ñiŋ gor al ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniŋ, yinŋen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amniŋ rek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun angyi, gi mer niŋiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñiŋ solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñiŋ timb kusgak miñmon sikoy Kawda angyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yinŋen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miŋan ak ayun angyi, kosyam yimb daynuk.

¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak paŋgnimun angyi, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yinŋen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piŋiyek, paŋgningamb angyi, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyŋ amninuk. ¹⁸ Yinŋen yomb apyiŋ nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnaŋ angyi, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñiŋ solwara yokyak. ¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yinŋen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun angyi dayey mindek gok, ñinen mangiysek diyokyak. ²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niŋyŋgipun. Pen yinŋen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amniŋgambun; kum diniŋgambun angyi niŋnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyŋgipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Minim yand angnik ak niŋbikip rek anŋep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²² Pen gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Chin bap ma kumniŋgambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giniŋgamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angniyiŋ nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn maŋ siŋak apiy, anŋip, ‘Pol ma pirikninin! Gor nip kond mindeniŋgamb ma kumniŋgamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niŋningamban. Biynimb siyip miŋan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumniŋgambay anŋip.’

²⁵ “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niŋbiyn; Gor anŋip rek nep giniŋgamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñiŋ timb kusgak bap amniŋgambun angak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yinŋen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyan mey, ñiŋ solwara ‘Edriyatiyk’ apay namb ak amyiŋ, bi siyip woŋg giyak gok, gos bap niŋiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niŋiy, kamb kilup maŋ maŋ mindip akan angyi, ay niŋbay tap bap ay niŋyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niŋyak: tapin maŋ yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip angyi, pirikiy, anŋa omiŋal omiŋal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindyiŋ, Gor nup angniyŋ angyak, “Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niŋan angyak.” ³⁰ Pen bi siyip woŋg giyak gok, miñmon ñiŋ timb kusgak yep maŋ kun ak amniŋ; biynimb gok niŋmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy angyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneŋ ken yoki, anŋa gunap sek yokun angyak.”

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniņ, Pol niņiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, “Bi siyip wonņ gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy maņgiysek am diniņ gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeniņgambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoniņgambun? Ak kum diniņgambun angak.” ³² Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niņiy, bot niņg biyaņ yokniņg geyak miņ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miņmon yowniņg gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, “Niņ onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kuņay niņyiņg, tap ma niņbiy, yikop nep mindpim. ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giniņgamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeniņgambim; tap niņnimimb angak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun anģiy, bired ak diy, Gor nup anģniņiy, tipaņg niņakniņ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap niņyak. ³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sendiy sikis, siyip miņgan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸ Pen tap niņbiy, siyip ak awan amnaņ anģiy, wiyt mindek gok niņg solwara biyaņ diyokyak.

³⁹ Miņmon tikakniņ, niņg timb kuskak miņmon won ak niņnuk ak pen, miņmon kun biy yerip anģiy, ma niņnuk. Pen kiyk niņyak; niņg solwara akneņ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, anģyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amniņgambun anģiy,” ⁴⁰ siyip anģa yokyak miņ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiņal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, saņdinuk. ⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piņiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, niņg solwara ak paņg apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpaņg pikek amnak. ⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup anģyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anģ giniņgambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun anģyak.”

⁴³ Kun anģyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niņiy, kuyip mer anģiy angak, “Bi niņg kas pilik niņbay gok, nind niņg kas pilikiy ameniņgiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi niņg kas ma pilik niņbay gok, pilaņ day day gok, chichiy diy amniņgiy angak.” Anģek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap niņg ma niņnuk; maņgiysek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miņmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miņmon niņg timb kuskak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup anģyak, “Miņmon biy, Molta anģyak.” ² Kun anģiy, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miņmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap daņgiyey, maniy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yipruņg dand apiy, daņgiyakniņ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, pipoņ gek, araniy Pol nup niņ kind ak siwyinjsek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miņmon kun ak mindeyak gok niņiy, kiyk key anģyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Niņg solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miņiy kumniņgamb anģyak.”

⁵ Kun anģyak ak pen, Pol niņ maņgiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giniņgamb akaņ, kasek kumniņgamb anģiy, tapin niņmindey, nup tap bap ma gek anģyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap anģyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miņmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miņmon nuk ak maņ kun siņak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip

nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angniniy, nup diniñek, tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak. ⁹ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniñek, kuyip sun ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amniñg ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yinñen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakiñ, ¹² yinñen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinñen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñinñg namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanñinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angey niñiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niñiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow niñiy kin mindakiñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindiyinñip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angninñg, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niñiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma tumbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiñinñ bap ma mindek. Yip pikniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñniñgamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angninñg mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak.”

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma niñbun. ²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biynimb gos nand niñban rek niñbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ angyak.”

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, ñin bap minim angninñgambun angyi, angayak. Kisen ñin angyak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kunay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak angninñing;

Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giniŋgamb angyi tikyak minim ak sek angyiŋiy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niŋyaŋ angyi, minim kun ak angy mindakniŋ, pumb paŋind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim angyak kun ak, gunap angyak rek niŋyak; gunap ma niŋyak.

²⁵ Biynimb ma niŋyak gok kuyip angyak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niŋind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angyak.

²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyi angnimin, “Minim angey niŋniŋgambim ak pen; minim angyip ak angyi ma niŋniŋgambim. Windin niŋniŋgambim ak pen, tap bap ma niŋniŋgambim. ²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niŋbay. Gor minim niŋon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyi, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay’ angyak.”

²⁸ “Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angyek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niŋniŋgambay angyak.” ²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak angyiwakniŋ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amying, pen angyek pen angyek giying amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miŋmon Rom kin mindyŋgip korip ak, tawying tawying nep kin mindek; simiy omiŋal yinak. ³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip maŋgiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim ak, angyiŋiy; Jiysis Krays minim ak angyiŋiy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma angy giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyi, yipund giy nep angyiŋiyŋip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak maņgisek aņgñirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyan aņgy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind aņgak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokniņgayn aņgak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maņgisek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tungasik dek nep kim amniņgiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup aņgy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgyi diniņgamb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miņiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen diniņ niņayak rek kuyip diniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miņ nup tep ginimuņ ar ak nep ginjun aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim aņg jiwniņg aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy aņgek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymiņay ak dand tapiyn. ²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup aņgep gok kuyip aņgek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikniņgambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayniņgamb aņgyak.” Minim nind aņgyi tikiyak kun ak, aņgyak rek nep gip. Bi aņgyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep aņgyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. ⁴ Pen nup ñaņgayey kumiy tikjakak rek niņbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyan aņgyi, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak aņgñen, nup gosimb niņiy, aņgip rek gipay. ⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niņiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, aņgip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan aņgyi diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giniņgambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Aņgy Gos Niņak

⁸ Minim nind aņgning gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niņbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niņiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniņ, Gor nup aņgniy, “Tep gipan” apiyn.

⁹ Yand nimbip nen angyi, per Gor nup angninbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip ninjimb. Wong nup ak giñiyiñg, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangyiñg, ¹⁰ nimbip am ninjyn angyi, Gor nup per angninbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angyi kinjen yomek, mindpim ak niniñgayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angyrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak ninrep giniñgambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb ninjem, nimb gipim ar ak yand ninji, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giniñgambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak angnen, apiyn rek ninji nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyan angyi, per niniñg gipiyn ak pen; wong gunap mindek ma nimbiiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos ninbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil ninbay gok, minim kil ma ninbay gok kuyip mangyisek, minim tep nup ak angniiyn angyi ninbiyn. ¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, angniiyn angyi, gos bap ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, angniiyiñg nambin ma diniñgayn angyi; monmon angnimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb angyi mindip; biynimb ninji dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniñgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniñgiy angyi di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak angyi, gos ninjiñg gon amek mey; Gor chinup ninjek biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb perper mindeniñgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay rek, perper mindeniñgambay angyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey ninji, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiyw giyiñg rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak ninjek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma ninbun angyi, alemb alemb ñiniñgambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mangyisek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok ninji, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angyi ninñingiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma ninbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak ninjek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹ Nup ninbay ak pen; ninjey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok ninji, sakiy sek ay, kisiyim wip namb okok rek mindpay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos ninjek mindpun angyi ang mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyñ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angyi, angninbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmanjiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniñgiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angyi, angninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeniñgiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeniñgiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip ninjey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniñgambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjun angyi kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmanjiy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak

gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep mindrep anggiy gos ak ninjing, monmon giying, timey giying mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk ninjiy, penpen giy, mimung ninjiy, minim yesek anggiy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip anggiy yip anggiy anggiy, ³⁰ biynimb anggiwiw, Gor nup miluk ninjiy, biynimb ang sikoy giy, chinup nep ninjan anggiy, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap ninjiy timey ginjun anggiy, gos ak nep ninbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma ninjiy alemb alemb nibbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim angaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok ninjiy kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb nibingamb ak ninbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giningamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip anggiwiw, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor ninjek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim ninjind nep anggiy kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok ninjek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep anggiwipim ak, gos yerip ninbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb anggiy ninbim? ⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninjiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup ninjem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak ninjan anggiy ma ninbim. Nup alemb alemb niy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek ninjiy, kor giningamb nin ak, tap timey gipim gok manjiysek misen anggiy, yiwur yomb yimb nibingamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon anggiy mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay.

⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma ninjiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos ninjingambay gok, kuyip miluk ninjiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak nibingamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma ninjiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak ninjiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak ninjiy anggiy rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb sunrep yand angningamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak ninjiy, minim nep ang ang, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma angningamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak ninjiy mer; mindrep gun anggiy, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep nek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, nin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun anggiy ninbay; nin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun anggiy ninbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giningamb nin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygiyap gok anggiyning, gos ninbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angni tangging, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niḡbun Rek, Surḡ-tep Mindpun Anḡyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranyḡḡ apim, “Chin Gor low minim niḡrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun.

¹⁸ ḡapan sikoy miḡḡ mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak anḡḡey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak anḡḡy niḡiy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.”

¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma niḡbay gok kuyip anḡḡirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip anḡḡirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma niḡbay gok kuyip anḡḡirep giy, ḡapan sikoy gok kuyip anḡḡirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim niḡbun rek, minim tep bap ma niḡbun mer; maḡḡiysek niḡdipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak niḡiy, biynimb okok kuyip anḡḡimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikipim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma anḡḡniḡnimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip anḡḡniḡbay miḡḡan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand aranyḡ apim, “Chin Gor low ak niḡrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikipim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡak rek nep gipim. Nuk anḡak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niḡbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup anḡḡiwpay anḡak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon anḡiy, ḡi gok tikiyḡḡ, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niḡḡiḡḡambun rek giniḡḡambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbay rek ak mindoniḡḡambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim anḡḡip rek giniḡḡambay, kuyip kunep direp giniḡḡamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niḡyḡḡ, kumbak tikiyḡḡ gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniḡ, chin kuyip niḡon nambḡ giniḡḡamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. ²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ḡek, nup gosimb niḡiy anḡḡip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niḡey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niḡek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giniḡḡamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay anḡḡiḡḡambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop anḡḡiy asap anḡḡiḡḡambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip anḡḡiniḡḡiy anḡiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken yḡḡ tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niḡbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niḡind anḡak ak kurginiḡḡamb? ⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok maḡḡiysek ḡin gunap yesek anḡḡiḡḡambay; Gor nuk niḡind yimb anḡiy, anḡḡip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen anḡḡiḡḡiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor giniḡḡ, kor giniḡḡiy minim kiḡiḡḡ bap ma mindeniḡḡamb anḡyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb angningambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep giy ak misen ninjy, yimb nup dand araningambay ak, chinup yenen kor giningamb angningambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb ninjy apay rek nep angningambim. ⁶ Gor bi suj-tep biynimb mangiysek kor ninningamb ak, pis bap akañ, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angningamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap ninjy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep giy ar ak ninrep giy, yimb nup dand araningambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angningambim.” ⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek angyi angningambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb angningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip angyiwiing, “Pol minim kun ak rek angyi apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip ninjind yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip angyun? “Gor ninjek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angyun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk ninjimb; chin mangiysek timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gos ninrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chingun angyi’ ninbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Mangiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonjimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb angyiwiy, miluk ninjy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep ninjy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kunay yimb nep ninbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak ninmindip angyi, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹ Gor anjek tikyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy ninbun gok tikyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angyi ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek timey yimb gon, Gor ninjek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak ninjy mind tep gon, biynimb sujrep yand gok angyi ninnimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak ninjy ninbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok mangiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Ninjey Mey, Biynimb Suj-tep Yand Angip

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb angyi tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb ninon, Gor chinup biynimb sujrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep ninjy gon, kun ma angningamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup angyi ak amiñ, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, ²⁴ Gor chinup simb ninjy, biynimb tep yand gok mangiysek mindayan angyi, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

25-26 Gor bi sunrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimur rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sirbyi nep ñining, Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angyi gos ninbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi dip.

27-28 Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak ninjiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angningambun, "Low ak ninjon, biynimb sun-tep yand gok angningamb angningambun."

29-30 Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip angyi, ma angyun. Biyomb chin kunay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey ninjiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb angyi gos ninjon, chinup dip.

31 Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninjun apiyn ak; nimb angningambim, "Low minim ak kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim." Kun angyi ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, angyi rek giyakniñ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb angyi apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Sun-tep Yand Angak

1 Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñin giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay ninjiy dak? 2 Low minim ak ninrep gek nup, bi sun-tep angyi dak angyun? Ak kun ma angyun. Biynimb low ar ak ninjiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angyi, yimb kiyk key dand araneningambay; Gor ninjek tep ma giningamb. 3 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Ebrahim Gor ninind angyi angyi, nup gosimb ninjek mey; bi sun-tep yand angyi dak angyak."

4 Nuk tap ar hap gek ninjiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angyi apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, nup yikop dak.

5 Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak ninjon, biynimb sun-tep yand angyi ma dip; chinup simb ninimb rek, nup gosimb ninjon, "Biynimb sun-tep yand gok angyi."

6-8 Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

"Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindey, Gor ninjiy kirgek, sun-tep mindpay rek, tep gakinñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angningamb ak ninjiy, tep gakinñ mindeningambay angak."

9 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindey, Gor gach kuyip ninjiy kirgek, tep gakinñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giying, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb ninbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

10 Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, nup dek, bi sun-tep nuk mindyngip. 11 Kisen Gor angak, "Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak ninyan angyi," nup angak, "Nand bi sun-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin

angek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak ninbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninak rek, gosimb niney, Gor kuyip biynimb suŋ-tep yand angyi dek mey, Ebrahim ni pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak nin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjing nep, mindyngip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ni pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok ninji gek, Gor nup bi suŋ-tep yand angyi ma dak. Nup gosimb ninak rek ninji, bi suŋ-tep yand angyi, nup minim anjay angak, “Nand kiñing giy gey, biynimb ni pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok mangyisek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angyi anjayak kun ak, low ar ak ninji giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb ninjingambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, yesek angyi nup gosimb ninbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi gos ninbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi anjayak ak ma dingingambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb dingingambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak ninbun; Gor minim giningayn angyi anjayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninak rek ninbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angyi rek gey ninji ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb ninji dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dinging, chinup Jiwda biynimb low angnak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip mangyisek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ni pañ nand kuñay mindiy, miñmon keykey kuñaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninbun biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek, basind yes Ebrahim ni pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gan” angek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Ninak Rek Ninjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimuñ rek ma ayek, Gor minim anjay angak, “Nand kiñing giy, biynimb ni pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñing keykey kuñay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angek, Ebrahim ninind angyi angyi, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ni pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kuñay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik nin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyming giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk nin jiwiy onep kanjol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiy rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak, ²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban angyi ak, ninind angyi angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” ²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjek, bi suŋ-tep yand angak.” ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep ninnimuñ angyi ma tikyak. ²⁴ Chinup biynimb suŋ-tep yand angingamb gok mangyisek ninjingiy angyi tikyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angyi ninbun gok angyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb ninji, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimuñ rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Anjningamb

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup anjayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun anjiy, tep gakniñ mindpun.

³⁻⁴ Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun anjiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim anjek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyanj key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindyinj gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip anjiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumon anjiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyanj anjiy, kumningambay akan ma niñbun. ⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay anjiy niñiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. ¹⁰ Biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuj rek ma ayip! ¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranyinj, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñinj giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok manjiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok manjiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen angñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginingamb anjningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴ Andam kiñinj giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, manjiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low angñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikiyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñinj giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mañgiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim angyi kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok angyi chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeninggambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mañgiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop angak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeninggambay. ¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuñaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim angak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuñaynep suñ-tep ayningamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun angyi gi mindon mey, low minim ak angnak. Angnak, low gok niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun angyi gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñiy dip.

²¹ Asiñ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amninggambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Angyi,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niñjun

¹ Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angninggambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor niñiy kirgaksiñ, yimb nup aranañ angninggambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angyun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb niñbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun angyi ñing pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk angyi,” ñing pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb mingan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeninggambun. ⁶ Chin niñbun; miñ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep gininggambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk angyi niñbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeninggambun ak kunep niñbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeninggamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiy.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mañgiysek Gor ker amnimuñ. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amninggamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok liping dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak niñiy, Gor nup direp ginjun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mañgiysek nup ker amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak niñiy gun angyi gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyingipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor

nimbip simb ninjy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Suŋ Mindpun Rek, Suŋ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimmun

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjy chinup ma diningamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek diningamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angyi rek gun angyi gon amek mey; nuk gek suŋ-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyngipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiy. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angyrep gen, ninrep gim angyi aspiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyngipim. Pen miŋiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimmun, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyngipim. ²¹ Pen giyngipim kun ak, miŋiy ninjy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyngipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miŋmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asiŋ kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suŋ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim. ²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diningambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim angyey ninbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angning gispiyn. Nimb ninbim; biynimb kim mindyakniŋ, kuyip low minim ninnimimb angningambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nunyumiy mindakniŋ, am bi kisenimb bap ninjy deningamb, nup angningambay, “Low timbrikpan” angningambay. Pen nunyumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb ninjy diningamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan angyi,” ma angningambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyngipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miŋiy Gor nup tep ginimmun ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ŋin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angyi mindyngipun ak pen; gos timey paŋg ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miŋiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak ninjy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ŋimb ar ak ninjy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angyi Ninbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip angyun? Gor low minim angek angyak ak, minim timey angyi angyun? Mer! Ak kun ma angyun.

Nind bi asiŋ mindenik ak ma ninik. Pen low minim ak ninjy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angyi gos ak

ma niñnimimb angey,” gos kun ak niñnik rek, bi asiñ mindenik ak niñrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niñbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiñg dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep angyi niñbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niñiy, mind tep gipiyn angnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak angeyak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn angyi niñnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip angey niñen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeniñgayn angyi, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin niñbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angey niñbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diniñgambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diniñgambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niñiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niñniñgiy angyi ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin niñbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angyi niñbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angyi niñbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niñbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip angyi niñbiyn rek, yiruk gakniñ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn angyi, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan pañg ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand niñbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn angyi, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn angyi niñbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yiy ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angyi, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giniñgayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoniñgambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giniñgamb. ³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayak, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angyi, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyñg, gos timey wip ar ak kirginiñgambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniñ, gi dand amiyñg, low minim gunap ma timbrikiñgambun.

5-6 Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeniᅅgambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giniᅅgamb ar anep gun aᅅgiy, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniᅅgambay.

7 Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niᅅiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, aᅅgip rek ma yimb gipay. 8 Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuᅅ rek ma ayip.

9 Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niᅅbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. 10 Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suᅅ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. 11 Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeniᅅgambim.

12 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! 13 Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeniᅅgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniᅅ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoniᅅgambun.

14 Chin niᅅbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniᅅ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. 15-16 Kun ak nind pirikiyᅅgipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, jep diy, biynimb yikop woᅅg giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniᅅ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niᅅrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

17 Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giniᅅgamb. Pen Krays nup aᅅgjiwiᅅ timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey giniᅅ gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goniᅅgambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giniᅅgamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giniᅅgambun

18 Yand niᅅen: Krays nup chiniᅅiy mindon miker gunap giniᅅgamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giniᅅgamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giniᅅgambun ñin ak, tep yimb giniᅅgamb.

19-20 Tap gayak okok maᅅgiysek, miñiy mindrep ginimuᅅ rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giniᅅgamb aᅅgak rek nep gip. Nuk aᅅgak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

21 Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giniᅅgamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giniᅅgambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giniᅅgamb.

22 Chin niᅅbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok maᅅgiysek mindrep giniᅅgamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikniᅅ gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip.

23 Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniᅅg, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeniᅅgambun aᅅgiy,” lum ar biy miker gakniᅅ kond mindpun.

24 Nup chiniᅅg chinup diniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup.

25 Pen chinup kisen direp giniᅅgamb ak niᅅiy mey, yiruk gakniᅅ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angninjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angjun angon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam an gep rek ayek ninjy, Gor nup angninimb. ²⁷ Gor gos chin ninbun ar gok manjiysek keykey ninjimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak ninjy angninjek, an gip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angnin gemb ak, Gor giyn an gijy ninjimb ar anep angnin gemb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup dinin g gek, nup gosimb ninbun biynimb gok, kond mindaknin, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk ninjek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb. ²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk dinin ninjak gok kuyip an g ak, “Yand gen kiy Niyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kunay yimb mindeningambay an g ak.” ³⁰ Kun ak chinup dinin g, suk an g ek nup ker amon an g ip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak ninjy kirgispiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimniy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim an g ip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb! ³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ninuk ak chinup nen an g iy yokek apiy kumak ak ninbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun. ³³ Pen Gor gek sun- tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb? ³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ninuk nup an g ek, ap chinup an g iy kumiy tikjakiy, am nin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup an gnin mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimniy ma mindoningambun?

Miker gunap giningamb akan,
kosyam mindeningambun akan,
gos yomb ninningambun akan,
yiwana yomb apek akan,
chech ma mindek akan,

Krays ker mindpay an g iy chinup timey giningambay akan,
nan gnin g embay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimniy ma mindoningambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy an g yak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup ninjey, kanj siy siy tap gok rek ayek, nan gayun an g iy nep ninbay an g yak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb ninjy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gaknin nep mindpun. ³⁸ Ar kun ak yand ninrep yimb gipiyn; mindeningambun akan kumingambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimun rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap mi niy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeningamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyon mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok manjiysek, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb.

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Niñind nep angning gispan anjip.” ²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diningambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niñind nep aspiyn. Kinjeñ mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan anjij gek, kiyk low minim ak niñiy, melik tep nup ak niñiy, kuyip minim giningayn anjij anjayak gok niñiy, nup angnijep ar ak niñiy gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiñiñ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb manjiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip dinij angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñiñ nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup dinijamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma dinijamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim anjay angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikningamb anjek,” niñind anjip anjij niñmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim anjayiñg angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeningambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip manjiysek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amningamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angningambay angak.” Kun ak niñbun: minim giningayn anjij anjayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip manjiysek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niñiy akan; ar gunap gey niñiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niñimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi pirenjiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ñi nand nind tikningamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wong giñiningamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy anjayak, “Yisow nup niñen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niñen yip tep gip anjayak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip anjijun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip.
¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup angak,
 “Biyimb mapin niñning mapin niñningayn. Simb niñning gos yand key niñiy simb niñningayn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; nuk biynimb gok dinij, gipay ar ak niñiy akan; biynimb gunap anjey ma dip; nuk key simb niñimb rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amningambim’ won ak ‘Ma amningambim’ anjij anjek anjek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niñiy minim kun ak anj amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok manjiysek amningamb angak.”

¹⁸ Kun ak niñbun: Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niñbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹ Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niñiy angningambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim anjij kuyip minim

yomb angningamb angningambim.” ²⁰ Kun angningambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day dingingambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, singey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angyi ma angningamb. Mer yimb! ²¹ Bi singey tiyn giningamb ak, nup key niyek tep giningamb rek giningamb. Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip. ²² Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niyek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niyay angyi, kuyip timey ginimuj ak pen; biynimb gunap dinging niyayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. ²³ Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niyimb ak, biynimb niyay angyi; chinup dinging niyayak gok simb niyiy dingingamb ak; gos nuk key niyimb rek giningamb. ²⁴ Chinup dinging niyak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dinging niyak. ²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim angyi angak: “Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand angningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayingayn. ²⁶ Nind biynimb yand mindpim angyi angen, ma niyayingipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ñapan nuk mindpay angningambay angak.”

²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim angep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak: “Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kunaynep mindeningambay ak pen; yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay. ²⁸ Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwñiningamb angak.”

²⁹ Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak: “Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niyimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niyyak

³⁰ Kun ak niyim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun angyi gos ak ma niyyak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb niyiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, angyi angyi rek ginjun angyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niyiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun angyi, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniy, tomb kiyk ak aldeq apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Niyim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldeq, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niyningambay gok, kor giy nambiñ ma dingingambay angyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angninbiyn. ² Yand niñbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niñrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi dip minim ar ak ma niyiy, gos key niñbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup dingingamb angyi gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low

ak mindakniŋ, biynimb gok suŋ-tep ma mindpun angyi Krays nup gosimb niŋeniŋgambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suŋ-tep yand anŋniŋgamb.

Biyimb Gok Nup Anŋniŋey Kuyip Diniŋgamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, “Low minim ak diy suŋ-tep mindniŋ, low anŋip anŋip rek giy mey, kim amniŋgambim angak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niŋiy, suŋ-tep mindeniŋgambay minim ar ak angyi angak, “Semb biyoŋ nimb rek ma am poŋind winiŋgambim; ⁷ beŋ nukyan nimb rek ma am poŋind winiŋgambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak.” Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy nuk yip jimŋiy mindoniŋgambun angyi, minim per anŋniŋbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Niŋuk ak mey tikjakip angyi, gos niŋmindi; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand angyi misen anŋniŋgambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand angyi diniŋgamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuŋ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin angyi, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, “Biyimb an an nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, Gor nup niŋiy niawil ma diniŋgambay angyak.” ¹² Jiwwa biynimb gok key diy; Jiwwa biynimb mer gok key diy ma giniŋgamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niŋiy anŋniŋbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep angyi angyak, “Biyimb gok nup anŋniŋey, kuyip diniŋgamb angyak.” ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap anŋniŋgambim, “Biyimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey niŋiy rek, nup gosimb niŋiy nup anŋniŋbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup anŋniŋemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niŋjun anŋniŋgambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma niŋey, nuk Gor nup angak, “Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak.” ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niŋmindi nep, nup gosimb niŋbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angye ma niŋyak angyi ma anŋep. Kiyk nind niŋyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Minim tep kun ak miŋmon okok kind kind, maŋgiysek yimb amimb angyak.” ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niŋyak angyi ma anŋnimimb; kiyk nind niŋyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyi niŋniŋgambim angak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angyi angak:

“Gor anŋip, ‘Biyimb yip ma niŋbay tuŋgoŋ okok, yimb yip ak niŋ gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diniŋgayn anŋip’ angak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor anŋip ‘Owim angyi, per niŋan gi gi mer niŋiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb niŋiy, gos kiyk key niŋbay rek nep gipay anŋip’ angak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiŋiŋ ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey

dining ninjak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tityak ak ninbim. Yilayja Gor nup angninijy angak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok manjiysek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbongipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip anged gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun anjiy, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Anggek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kunay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin anjiy, ma angninibay angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dining gos ninayak gok simb ninijy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak ninon akan, tap ar gunap key gon ninijy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb anged ak mey; chinup simb ninijy dip. Tap bap gon ninijy dembikop, chinup simb ninijy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup. ⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoningambun anjiy tinijy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk dining ninayak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak ninijy, ninbun ma ninbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip ninijy tep gip ar anep gi tanjey tanjey, windin koy gek, singaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeningiy angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dining ninimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip anjiy, yip ker wininijy anjiy gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma ninijy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak ninbun: Jiwda biynimb dining ninayak rek diningamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak angninimin angek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok angnen yip tep gip. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip angnen ninjem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap ninijy, Gor chinup rek ma dip anjiy, nup ker wininijy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjapay rek ak ayingamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimunj, piñ alik gok manjiysek nup ker mindeningiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tunjsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sanjiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyangek nimb mindpim; ninrep giy angniwinnimb. ¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sanjiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tunjsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun anjiy gos ak ma nininimb. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak ninind angninimbim ak pen, ninrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninijy, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb ninjem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor

mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tungsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimur rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimur rek ayip angyi, ninrep yimb ginimimb.

²³ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma ninjun angyi mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb ninjey, kuyip dingingamb. ²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik sanjy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñining, pikyimñiningamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeningambay Rek Dingingamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma ninjingipun bap nimbip angning gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giningamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dinging ninayak gok mangiysek diy, ²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip mangiysek dingingamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip dingingamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winingamb. ²⁷ Apek, minim angnaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirginingayn angyi angyi tikiyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim angyay angak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amningamb gok, kuyip dingingayn angak.” Angak kun ak ninbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn angyi gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. ²⁹ Nind simb ninjy, dinging ninayak rek dingingamb. Nuk tap bap gining, minim nep ma angyip; giningayn angyi ninjimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyingipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb ninjy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb ninjy dingingamb.

³² Kun ak ninbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mangiysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun angyi, Gor nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand ninbiyn; Gor bi gos tipangiy yimb ninjy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb ninjy gip kun ak rek gun angyi, ma yimb giningambun.

³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipangiy ninjimb rek ninjy, nup kun gan, kun gan, angningamb? ³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayningamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giningiy rek ma ayip angyak.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mangiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Angiy, Nup Tep Ginimur Ar Ak Gem Amnimur

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb ninjy dip ak, opriyn ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimur. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simbonj ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyn rek dinimur angyi,

nup gosimb ninjiy, anġip anġip rek nep ginimimb. ² Biynimb ninmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun anġiy ma anġnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giniġgamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giniġgamb ar ak niñrep giniġgambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb ninjiy dek woŋg nup ġipiyn ak, nimbip mañġiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp ġipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyon mindip anġiy ma ninjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak ninjiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuñ.

⁴ Chin niñbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woŋg nuk ak key ġip; ñin ak woŋg nuk ak key ġip; windin ak woŋg nuk ak key ġip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woŋg keykey nep ġipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Woŋg keykey ġipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek ġipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niñbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim anġñemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninjiy, kuyip anġñinjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ġinjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, anġñirep ġinjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, niñrep ġiy kond mindrep ġinjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb ninjiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun anġiy yesek ma anġnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirġiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek woŋg ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup woŋg ġispun anġiy, ġirep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup diniġgamb anġiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeniġġiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek anġniñmindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniġġiy, ġirep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip ġi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup anġniñem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun anġiy niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niñrep ġipun anġiy, ma anġnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giniġgamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun anġiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun anġiy gos anep niñnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey ġeniġġiy, kuyip pen timey gun anġiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey ġiyn anġiy, key niñimb rek giniġgamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Gor anġip, ‘Kiyk timey ġipay ak, pen kunep timey giniġgayn ak; gos yand anġip’ anġyak.” ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey

giyak gunap kuyip yiwane gek, keñmanñgiy ñinimimb. Kunjam ak kinjik gek, ñiñg ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niñiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun anñgiy, gos kuñay niñningambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimun.

13

Gapman Kay Anñningiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, anñningiy rek niñjun. Kiyk key gos niñiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor angek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbriknigambun ak mey; minim mindeningamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikningambun; biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok nep pirikningambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun anñgiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” anñningambay. ⁴ Gor angek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giningambun. Pen ñinen angek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giningambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikningambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip anñgiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen anñayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun anñgiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen angek wong kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok anñningiy rek niñnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb anñningiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimun; pisnep day pang jiwanimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimun; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giningambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma diningambun; chip ma ñanñningambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop anñgiy ma niñningambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbriknigambun. Biynimb wasemb ayningambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbriknigambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winingamb ñin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³ Kisiyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin niñiy tapay rek tanjenimimb. Pen ñiñg kilis ñimbiy, ¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niñiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Anñ Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos ominal niñbay gok kuyip, anñrep gon gos tep niñningiy anñgiy, kuyip minim gunap ma anñ ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin anñgiy dinimimb. ² Chin niñbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, tap okok monmon

ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, nup tep ma giniñgamb angyi, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay. ³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma angyiwningiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor niñek tap siy tap timey gispay angyi, ma angyningiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen anj dam ayek, pen anj dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniñ, biynimb nuk nep mindeniñgambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap niñey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niñey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niñiy gem amnimuñ.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip angyi niñbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angyi, kun giy niñbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip angyi niñbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angyi mey, kun giy niñbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peying ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep angyi ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angyi nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niñbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoniñgambun. ⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angyi ma anjep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun angyi ma anjep. Kumningambun akanj, kim mindeniñgambun ak; nup ker nep mindoniñgambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeniñgamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niñem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin mañgiysek, Gor apiyminay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niñningayr ak ma niñbim? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biyomb ak angyip, ‘Yand niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok mañgiysek yip niñiy, ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip angyiñgambay angyip’ angyak.”

¹² Kun ak niñim; chin mañgiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom angyiñek; yerip yerip gipun gok angyiñingambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niñnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikningiy rek aynimuñ ar ak nep niñiy, gem amnimuñ. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niñrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñiy, tap bul gipay. ¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip angyi kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giniñgambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key niñiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayiñgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niñey kuyip timey ginimuñ rek ayiñgamb ak, gos niñbim kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon niñningambun akanj, ma niñningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap

mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb niñiy mind tep gon, Gor niñek tep giy, biynimb gok niñey tep giy giniñgamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niñiy kunep ñimbiy, nup kirgiy apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, kanj kirgiy, ñiñg wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giniñgambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niñmindiyiñg, tap ñiñniñgambun akan, yerip giniñgambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyiñg mindeniñgambun. ²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayiñg ñiñniñgambun ak, minim diniñgambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñiyiñg mer: tap gunap monmon giniñgambun ak, nuk niñek tep ma giniñgamb.

15

Biyimb Gunap Mindrep Giniñgiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giniñgamb ar ak gun angiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giniñgiy angiy, gos ak niñiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giniñgamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giniñgambay akan, ma ching tep giniñgambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.” ⁴ Baybol buk minim tikyak gok mañgiysek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angiy tikyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek niñiy gun angiy, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niñimb

⁷ Gos niñrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diy angiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb niñiy den, yimb yip ak dand araniñgambay angiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angiy, yimb nip ak dand araniñgayn angip’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey mañgiysek kamep angyiñg, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup angap Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, gos sek mindeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuñ.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep niñji gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angnirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niñbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angyi ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb niñji diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angninimin angek, nimbip angnirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angnen, Kawnan nuk ak tek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok niñji, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angnirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik.

²⁰ Gos yand per niñbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niñyak miñmon okok nep amiy angniy angyi niñbiyn. Bi minim nup angnemb gunap sap piñyipay ar ak, korip giyn angyi ma niñbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giningambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñningambay angyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kuñaynep, miñmon akniy angnĩ tanj tanj, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angnik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tinjon akniy, wong ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep mañ mindip, miñmon Speyn amniñ gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniñ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb angyi niñbiyn. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedonya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyn dayak ak, miñiy ñining dand amjipiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key niñji gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnimbay rek, niñind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mañgiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niningayn. ²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeningambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angniying mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, yip timey ma giningiy. Pen Gor nup angnin mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb sunrep nuk gok maniy ñining gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñji, yip amnon angek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amningayn.

³³ Gor nimbip mañgiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Anggak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giningamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjimb rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek ninjy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup wong jimñiy giyingipun biber ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ anggip angnimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayning geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayninggiy anggiy gos ak ma ninjy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñen ninjbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anggip angnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anggip angnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyngip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anggip angnimimb,”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand ninjep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipminjay angnimimb, “Pol niripminjay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anggip angnimimb.” Kiyminjay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipminjay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyngipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip ninjrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol anggip, ‘Mindpan?’ anggip angnimimb.” ⁹ Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anggip angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirminjay Krays nup wong ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anggip angnimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anggip angnimimb.”

Biyimb Ariystobywlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anggip angnimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand ninjep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anggip angnimimb.”

Biyimb Nasiyas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anggip angnimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjyng wong gipiy omiñal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripminjay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anggip angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb ninjyng wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anggip angnimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anggip angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anggip angnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip manjiysek angnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anggip angnimimb.”

¹⁵ Piylogas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ anjip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, penpen wasiw giyng, ñin piksaknimimb. Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip anjney, gos tep nind ninjak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, minim angningiy ak ma dinimimb.

¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak gun angyi ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep ninjy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep angyi, biynimb ninrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok angniysek ninbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon angningiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Man mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak mingan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ni wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol anjek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok anjek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr. ²⁴ [Nimb mangyisek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninjimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyngip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim anjek gok minim nup tikyak ak misen gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per angnimbiyn. Gor nep anjek mey, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek anjon, nup gosimb ninjy anjip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipangiy ninjimb ak, chinup angyi Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak ninjiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayning giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun anggiy angñinje, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ninjiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giningambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong angayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb sun-tep yand mindeyan anggiy dining mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb sunrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb anggiy angñinjbay gok kuyip mangiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimiy.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak ninjiy, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos ninrep giy, minim angñirep gipim. ⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiyiing angnuk rek nep gisap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winingamb anggiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakiñ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giningambay angak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyiñ nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diningambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak ninbun: angak rek mangiysek giningamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap anggiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip ninjiy, penpen anggiy mindpim apay.

¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb

nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon ñangrimik ayey nimbip nen angyi kumen rek, yimb yip angyi Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angyi ñiñg piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiñg pikñinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiñg pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angyi ñiñg piknuk apkíp rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiñg pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñiñg pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñinimin angyi ma angak; kuyip minim tep ak angninimin angak. Kun ak ninjiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angnimbiny. Pen angniyiñg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipanjiy ninbun angyi apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon ñangrimikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjab amning gi mindpay gok angon ninjiy, sakiy minim aspay angyi kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak ninjiy, nuk key yimb ninjiy gip angyi ninbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipanjiy ninbun apay gok, key ninbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeninjambay anjip angyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos ninjep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip angniy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyy ninbay ak, Gor ninjek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikning gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key ninrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok ninjun angyi, keynep piyow ninbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek angyi ma ninbay. Yenen: nuk key giniñg ninayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin angnimbun ak ninjiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap ninun angyi per piyow ninbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey ninjiy, ninind apay angninjambun apay.” ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak angon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowninbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñlon ay apay rek aspim apay.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor dingingayn angyi angyak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipanjiy ninjiy gak ak ninbun. ²⁵ Gor ninjiy gip ar ak, gos ninrep giy ma gip rek ayninjamb ak pen; nuk ninrep giy ma giniñgamb ar gunap mindonimun, gos tep tep chin ninjiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniyim giniñgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key ninjim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyi, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy ninrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyinjip gok kuñay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuñaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk angak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniñ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambinñ gek; gunap yip gosimb ninñingiy angak.” ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos ninyan angyi, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun

gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniņgiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor N̄inuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup aņgiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suņ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun aņgiy key ma miñmiñ giniņgiy, Gor gip rek niņiy, miñmiñ giniņgiy aņgyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoņ Kumak Minim Ak Aņgñiyiņgip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niņind yimb ak aņgñiyn aņgiy, minim kilrep wip gok ma aņgñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup aņgiy kumak minim ak nep aņgñen niņniņgiy aņgiy, ³ minim aņgrop ma ginim rek ayek niņiy, jep jep diyiņg, gos yomb niņyiņg nimbip aņgñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niņiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek aņgun aņgiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniņ aņgnik ak mey; miseņ niņnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niņiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbim; nuk biynimb diyn aņgiy key yimb gip ak niņiy, nup gosimb niņbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok niņiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak aņgñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniņg gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb aņgñimbay rek ma aņgñimbiyn. ⁷ Minim yipul yand aņgñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniņgambun ak aņgñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwof gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniņgamb minim ak niņak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyiņgip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niņbay. Niņbiyap rek aņgep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyoņ ma ñaņgbirik aypiyp.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniņgamb. Windin ma niņyak, aņgñey ma niņyak, kun giniņgamb aņgiy ma nep niņyak ak; kuyip giniņgamb aņgyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niņyiņgipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niņbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniņgamb rek, maņgiysek niņimb. ¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niņbun ak biynimb gunap ma niņbay, chin nep niņbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niņiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niņbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniņgamb ak niņbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipaņgiy niņbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak aņgey ma niņbun; sikul aņgiy ma niņbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niņiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim aņgip ak niņiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip aņgñimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak aņgon niņey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniņ niņniņgiy rek ayip; yikop ak niņey sakiy minim rek ayek, niņrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjeņ tep ar ak timey ar ak aņgiy kasek niņiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim aņgiy, aņg giniņgiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip anjningamb. Pen biyimb an rek, nup gos winjikningamb angyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biyimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk ninimb rek ñakniñ, ninrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biyimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyingip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñaŋ tiy ñinemb rek ak mindyngipim: biyimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap anjñinik, gunap anjñen ma ninnimimb rek ayek ma anjñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos ninying nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb ninbim ak, ñapan ñaŋ gosimb ninbay rek nep ninbim. ³ Miluk ninjiy, penpen angyi mindpim ak; biyimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. ⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biyimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biyimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biyimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop ominaŋ ak pen; Gor angek, minim tep nup ak anjñor ninjiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminay wong ar keykey angyak rek gipur. ⁶ Yip angek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup angek kisen amiy, ñing am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, ñing songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb. ⁸ Biyimb tap yin yimbay gok, biyimb ñing dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek ninjiy, kuyip pey ñiningamb. ⁹ Chirminay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biyimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰ Yip simb ninjiy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyaŋ ak piñiyen, biyimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, ninrep giy nokom giningiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyaŋ pisnep piñiyip ak; biyimb gunap tunjgiw yokiy, kisenimb bap piñiyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biyimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjiy monmon okok dapiy giningambay. ¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, manjiysek ninningambay. ¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpaŋ yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biyimb korip yinpaŋ yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk miŋgan tep nuk ak rek mindpim! ¹⁷ Biyimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk miŋgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biyimb Gos Ninrep Mindpun Anjiy, Ma Anjnimimb

¹⁸ Niñrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niñbay rek nep niñiy, biynimb gos niñep mindpun angninğambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun angninğambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun angyi mey, gos tep ak piyow niñningambim. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek angyi niñbay gok, Gor niñek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy niñiy; niñrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniğambay angyak.” ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niñek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak.” ²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay angyi yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niñiy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok manğiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kumningambim ak Gor nimbip niñiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giniğamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminay mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niñyinqipay ak anğñimbur. ² Bi woñğ giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giñingiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak anğak rek nep giniğambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angninğambim, woñğ nuk monmon gip angninğambim ak: yikop angninğambim. Nuk woñğ tep gip angninğambim ak, kunep yikop angninğambim. ⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angyi niñbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angninğamb. ⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angninğamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok manğiysek misen angninğamb. Gos yerip niñiy nup woñğ giñimbay ak kunep niñiy angninğamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb manğiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angninğamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip anğñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy niñbun angyi key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim anğñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranyinğ, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key niñbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyñ gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyñ mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip. ⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambinğar angyi gos ak nep niñbay. ¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niñiy woñğ tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy

nin̄ep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹² Keynep tiñiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, aᅇgjiwiy gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden̄ aᅇgiy, nup aᅇgnin̄bun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey aᅇgey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip aᅇgjiwiyᅇng nambin̄ dinin̄giy aᅇgiy ma aspiyn; ñapan yand aᅇgiy timund winjikyᅇng aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap aᅇgey ma dipik: yand nep aᅇᅇnenik nin̄iy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim aᅇᅇñin̄gambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek nin̄iy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim aᅇᅇnen̄ nin̄rep gip ak nup yoksiyiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk min̄mon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per aᅇᅇñimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak aᅇᅇñirep gek nin̄rep ginin̄gambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winin̄gamb aᅇgiy, alemb alemb ñiyin̄g minden̄in̄gambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw aᅇgek, kasek nin̄in̄gayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip aᅇᅇsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip aᅇgiy nin̄in̄gayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chin̄giy mindpay akan; minim nep aᅇᅇyᅇng gi mindpay aᅇgiy nin̄in̄gayn. ²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn aᅇgnim akan; minim yomb aᅇgiy timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip aᅇᅇñiy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma nin̄bay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun aᅇgiy nimbip nambin̄ ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup aᅇgem, nimb yip ma mindonimuj. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos nin̄iyᅇng mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yergin̄in̄gambun ak nin̄biyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-gin̄in̄gambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin̄ Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand nin̄biyn rek nin̄iy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup aᅇgem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuj. Seytan nup ñin ar ak aᅇᅇ ayem nup gi timey gek; gos nin̄iy, kor yomb nin̄ep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuj.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret ginin̄g, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak maᅇgiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbon̄gyin̄gipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyᅇngipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb aᅇgiy nin̄bun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuñaynep ginin̄giy rek ayip. Gos kun ak nin̄iy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep aᅇᅇ amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy aᅇgnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb aᅇgnik.” ¹⁰ Pen nimb aᅇᅇñin̄gambim, biynimb

Krays nup gosimb niṅbay gok, gosimb ma niṅbay gok maṅgiysek kirgiyan angyi asap anṅningambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi anṅniṅbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok maṅgiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi anṅniṅjiy, biynimb anṅjiwiw, ṅiṅ kilis ṅimbiy sakiy ay giniṅgambay gok; kiy yip ma tanṅiy, jimñiy tap ma ṅiṅnimimb angyi apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim angyi, anṅ ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip anṅningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek anṅningambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup anṅem, nimb yip lotiw giyṅ ma mindonimuj.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niṅbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niṅṅiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niṅbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip maṅgiysek, kor niṅṅingambun minim ak ma niṅbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuj ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niṅbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niṅṅingambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niṅjun. ⁴⁻⁶ Akan biynimb gos niṅep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niṅbay gok kuyip anṅem, kor niṅbay. Nimbip nambin ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikniṅ gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piliṅ dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim? ⁸ Pen yerginiṅ, namam nimbik gok key timey giyṅ, tap kuyip gok piliṅ diyiṅ gipim? ⁹ Niṅrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeniṅamb. Biynimb tap yikop anṅniṅbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; siṅgilwan dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ṅiṅ kilis ṅimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip anṅjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniṅamb. ¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyṅgipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ṅek, Krays nimbip angyi kumak gos ak niṅrep giy, nup chinṅiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer giniṅ giniṅgambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giniṅgambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayiṅgamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giniṅgayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap ṅimbiyṅ nep mindeniṅgambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeniṅgamb. Biynimb gayak ṅin ak, biyn siy bi siy giniṅgyi angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giniṅgayn, kiyk yip direp giniṅgyi angyi

gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giniᅅgamb ak niᅅiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niᅅbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjeᅅram biyn gok yip pireᅅgiy ayjun. ¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak, “Jimᅅᅅiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayniᅅgamb aᅅgyak.” ¹⁷ Chin kinjeᅅram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giniᅅgambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giniᅅgamb. ¹⁹ Pen nimb niᅅbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip miᅅgan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niᅅbun rek gun aᅅgiy gos ak ma niᅅjun. ²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuᅅ ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriymiᅅay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen aᅅgᅅiᅅ gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giniᅅgambay ak tep. ² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniᅅ mindeniᅅgambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniᅅ mindeniᅅgambay ak tep yimb. ³ Pen nuᅅgumiy biynuk yip kiniᅅg aᅅgek, yaw aᅅgiy kiniᅅgayr. Biynuk nuᅅgumiy yip kiniᅅg aᅅgek, yaw aᅅgiy kiniᅅgayr. ⁴ Pen nuᅅgumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimᅅiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuᅅgumiy yip tap kiyk jimᅅiy. ⁵ Kun ak nuᅅgumiy aᅅgek, biynuk mer ma aᅅgnimuᅅ. Biynuk aᅅgek, nuᅅgumiy mer ma aᅅgnimuᅅ. Yaw aᅅgiy kinimiyr. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niᅅiy, aᅅgᅅiᅅyiᅅg mindor aᅅgiy, minim aᅅ ar nokom ay, nup aᅅgᅅiᅅyiᅅg mindeniᅅgayr. Kisen tip ak kiniᅅgayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niᅅiy gem amek, apyap pikniᅅgambim rek ayip. ⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niᅅbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniᅅgambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niᅅbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niᅅimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb maᅅgiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniᅅgambim aᅅgiy ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piᅅ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniᅅgambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun aᅅgiy gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giniᅅgambay. Kun genimuᅅ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey diniᅅgiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey diniᅅgiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyanᅅ mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giniᅅgambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryoᅅg gok, kuyip minim bap aᅅgᅅiᅅ gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuᅅgumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amniᅅgiy. ¹¹ Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma diniᅅgiy; yikop nep mindeniᅅgiy. Bi diniᅅg, am nuᅅgumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak diniᅅgiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma aᅅyokniᅅgiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap aᅅgᅅiᅅ gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuᅅ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuᅅ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoniᅅgambur” aᅅgek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip aᅅgiy, nup ma aᅅyoknimuᅅ. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuᅅ bap, bi Gor ker ma

mindonimuj bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimuj. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuj ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma ninjimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor nin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuj ak, nunyumiy nup ma kiring amnimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor nin ar ak mindeningayr. Napan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuj rek nep ningangamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryong diy mindipay gok, nunyumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nunyumiy nup kiring amning gonimuj; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nunyumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amning gonimuj; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angyi chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nunyumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma ninjim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma ninjim?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindipay miñmon okok mangyisek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak ninjiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.” ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giningiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindipay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angyip rek ninjiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wong kuyip ak angy ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wong rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring anjun angyi gos ak ma ninjimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuj, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangyisek, angyip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angyi gos ak ninjimimb. ²³ Gor Ninuk ak timey giyningipim ak ninjiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak ninjiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angingiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biy Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angingispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek ninjiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb ninjiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angingayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip nin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angyi ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angyi gos ak ma ninjimimb. Pen diningambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey diningambim gos ak ninjiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays man mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angyi gos yomb ma ninjun; Gor ker

mindpun angyi gos yomb ak ninjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy anqep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakinj mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy ninjiyng diyinj mindpun gok; tap kun gok ninjon tap yomb rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayniingamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuj. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giniingamb angyi niñningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giniingamb angyi, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak ninjiy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb ninjun angyi niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giniingamb angyi, tap lum ar biy gos ak ninjiy gey amningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angyi ma aspiyn; nimbip gos ninjiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb ninjiyng, mindrep gim angyi aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal ninjiy, nup direp ma giniingambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeniingayn angyi, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek ninjiy, diniingambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb ninjiyng angyi, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeniingambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giniingambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nunqumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeniingambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen diniñg, diniingambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeniingiy gok nep diniingiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand ninbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeniingiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbongipay Ak Ñinjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angninbay gok, kuyip tap simbongiy pikey ñinjun akan ma ñinjun angyi yip angninbim minim ak, nimbip pen angnin gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap ñinjem tap gunap simbongiy pikpay ak ñinñing ñinñingambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma ninjiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom ninjiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbongipay kun gok chin ninjun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angninbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuj mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angninbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mangiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbongipay gok yikop simbongipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niṅbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbongiy pikpay kun gok monmon ṅimbenṅambim, kiyk kunep ṅimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbongiy pikpay ak ṅimbspun anṅiy, gospar aying ṅimbey, Gor niṅek tep ma giniṅgamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon ṅimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niṅrep gipim gok, tap bap ṅimbon, mam ay niṅrep ma gipay gok niṅiy kunep giy, apyap pikniṅgiy rek ayip ak niṅiy, tap kun ak ma ṅiṅnimimb. ¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niṅrep gipim gok, am gor yesek anṅniṅbay korip miṅgan ak amiṅ, tap ṅimbem, mam ay niṅrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niṅiy kiyk kunep ṅiṅniṅgiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niṅrep gipun anṅiy gem, mam ay Krays diniṅ kumak gok gospar aying kunep giy, apyap pikniṅgambay. Giniṅgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniṅgambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap ṅiṅemb gunap ṅimben, mam ay gunap ṅimbiy apyap pikniṅgiy rek ayek niṅiy, tap kun gok ma ṅiṅnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjen ma tikip; nimbip wong giṅimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ṅinimimb anṅniṅ apniṅ. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niṅbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niṅiy, minim tep nup ak anṅñen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop anṅiy niṅniṅgiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep anṅenik niṅbik rek, yip niṅrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb anṅey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak anṅen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niṅbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspiṅ apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip wong giṅimbiyn rek, pen tap keṅmanṅiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip? ⁵ Wong nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep anṅñiranṅiy, tap ṅiṅjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tanṅey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirniṅay nep kinjen bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giying tap ṅimbur.

⁷ Bi amiṅ gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niṅbay. Kuyip tap ṅey ṅimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipanṅ dapiṅ ṅimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ṅimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiṅ kun ak niṅem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niṅiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy anṅak:

“Kanj kaw gok poṅind apiy, wyit tawsimb jakey manṅiy ak key ay cheṅg ak key ay gan anṅiy, dap ayem wong giyakniṅ, menṅ miṅgan kuyip ak ma tiwniṅgrimiknimimb; wong giniṅgambay rek gunap ṅiṅniṅgiy anṅak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niṅiy minim kun ak ma anṅak; ¹⁰ chinup gos niṅiy anṅak. Biynimb tiṅiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb panṅ dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ṅey ṅimbyiṅ, tep gakniṅ wong giniṅgiy anṅak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak anṅon niṅiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ṅiṅniṅgambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak anṅñey, maniy tap gok ṅimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per anṅñor niṅbim ak, ma ṅiṅniṅgambim? Pen nimbip anṅniṅiy maniy tap

gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma anġniraspiyr, maniy nen asimb anġraspiyr anġiy, Krays minim tep ak ma niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying anġñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor anġek, biynimb nup anġniñep korip miñgan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giyñing, tap pik simbonġipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb anġek, biynimb minim tep nup anġñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giyñing wong kun ak giniñgambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak anġñirangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmanġiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy miñj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn anġiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biyimb Kunaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Anġiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim anġñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy anġniñgambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap anġniñgambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin anġak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giniñgamb anġiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb anġñimbiyn. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kunaynep Gor ker mindeyan anġiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak anġñen niñyan anġiy, kiy yip mindyñing, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyan anġiy, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giyñing Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays anġip anġip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, anġip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak anġñen niñrep giyan anġiy, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginiñgiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimun anġiy, kiy yip wilikiy anġrep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep anġip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn anġiy gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giniñgambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kunaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ñiniñgamb ak nep ñimbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeniñgamb gok diniñ kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun. ²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amniñ gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip anġñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basınd Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakıy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basınd apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tanğyıng kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindiyıng, yip am am ñıng solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liñg pis pis amek, kind bindonj amniyak. ² Gak kun ak mañgiysek niñiy anğyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim anğip ak, anğniğamb rek giniğambun anğyak.” Miñiy ñiğ pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñiğ Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diniğambun anğyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok mañgiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniğ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmañgiy ñakniğ, ñimbyiğ amniyak. ⁴ Pen ñiğ ñiğemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mañgiysek ñiñyak. Ñiğ kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ñiñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak mañgiysek nup chingniğiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk anğak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amniğgak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrañgiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñniğiy anğiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer anğak gok dun dun anğiy giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simboğniğiy, anğniğiyıng giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy anğyak, “Bisgiy tap ñimbyiğ, ñiğ ñimbyiğ, tikjak koñgim pağyıng gey amnak anğyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup anğjiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyan anğiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw anğiy kond mindpun ñin biy niñyan anğiy, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niñbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun anğniğambay gok, apyap pikniğiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun anğiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup anğak rek kond nep mindeniğamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñniğambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimuğ rek ma ayniğamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayniğamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipağ Ñimb Ak, Kiñiğ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simboğnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim anğniğ gispiyn ak, niñind akan anğiy, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Ñiğ wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep anğiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun anğiy ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep anğiy, biret tipağ ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip anğiy ñimbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep biret kind nokom tipağ ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiğ nokom mindpun anğiy gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simboğniğ pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin mañgiy silok gay simboğipay gok, tap niñind yimb anğiy nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma

ninbay gok, tap yesek kun gok angninshipun angyi, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep angninjiy; Gor nup ma angninbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb angyi aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup angninjiy, ñiñg wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyan ay; Seytan nup simbongiy ñiñg tap ñiñemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyon ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk ninan angyi giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angyi, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiñemb tap gunap simbongiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñiñning, tawiy ñiñningambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiñningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep ninjiy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap ninjiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun angyi, gos kunaynep ninningambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep ninjiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb ninjiy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak ninjiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbongiy dap maker aypay akan angyi gos yomb ak ninjiy, minim kun ak ma angninimimb; monmon tawiy ñiñnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok mangyisek, Gor chinup ninjiy gayak angyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñinun angeninjiy;” nimb korip kuyip amning, gos kunay ma ninnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiñningiy gok monmon ñiñnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiñning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbongiy pik dap aypun angeninjiy,” ma ñiñnimimb. Nimb ñiñning ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kunay ninningiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angyi, kirginingambim. Pen nimb gunap angninambim, “Chinup yenen gos kunay ninningambay. ³⁰ Tap ñiñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angyi ñiñningambun ak; yenen chinup gos kunay ninningambay angninambim.” ³¹ Kun angninambim ak pen, tap ñiñning akan, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok ninjey; tep ma giningamb ar ak ninjiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimun ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip dinimun angyi ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak ninjiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak ninjiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwgininjiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angnen ninjiy, ninjiy nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy angnin gispin ak ninnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angyi rek ninjiy gip; bi gok Krays angyi rek ninjiy gipay; biyn gok nunyumiy kiyk apay rek ninjiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angnineningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindaknin, minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angnineningambay; nunyumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay. ⁶ Pen biyn gunap

jun kas ma yiwginjun angyi, jun kas kiyk ak tik mañ giy akan, pisnep tikyokningiy. Pen ar kun ak nambiñ gonimur, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angyningiy. ⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginginyi. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angñiningiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angyi, nuñgumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angyi, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nuñgumiy angnimur rek giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma angy sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geningambim, tep ma giningamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikiyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mangyisek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakniñ, Gor nup angninngambay ak, tep giningamb akan, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeningamb ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeningiy angyi gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimur, angyning angyningiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñing Wayn Sek Ñiñning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap angyning gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim angyey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay angyi niñbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi, misen yimb niñningambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy niñnimimb angak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbim, ñing wayn kuñay ñimbim sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambiñ yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angyingayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn niñningambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimurñ niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apék, tap niñning giy, nuk biret ak diy. ²⁴ Gor nup tep angyi, tipañ binuk gok kuyip niñiy angak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giningambay. Kun ak rek biret tipañ aysipiyn biy diy ñimbying, yip gosimb niñnimimb angak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñing wayn ak kunep di kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip niñiy angak, “Gor kisen giningayn angyi minim angyak ar ak; likañ yip yowningamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim ak mey; ñing wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñiy niñnimimb angak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbying nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniñg kumak ak niñningiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñiñnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niñiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniñgambay ak; Biyomb chinup angyi kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniñgambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giniñgambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindyinyñ nep biret wayn ak ñiñnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup angyi kumimb gosimb ak niñiy mer; biret wayn monmon ñiñniñgambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniñg kun giniñgambay.

³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niñrep giy ñiñniñgambun ak, minim yomb ma diniñgambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniñgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niñiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjav ak ma amniñgambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñiñniñg ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñiñnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñiñnimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwan gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbii winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, angyñirep giniñgayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, woñg ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip angyep giniñg gispiyn. ² Nimb niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok angyiñ mindyinyñgipim. ³ Kun ak nimbip angyep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma angyiwniñgambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angyñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniñ, woñg ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip. ⁵ Woñg ar keykey giyinyñ, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, woñg ar keykey giyinyñ nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, woñg ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok mañgysek direp gon, mindrep giyan angyi gip. ⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niñiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiñ ak niñiy angyñimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niñyinyñ key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niñiy angyñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akañ, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey angyey niñiy, tunğandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angyñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niñimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, woñg ar keykey gipun.

Woñg Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuṅaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuṅaynep woṅg ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiṅ nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiṅda biynimb gok, Jiṅda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup maṅgiysek ñiṅg rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuṅay mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niṅek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy aṅgñiṅgamb ak; yikop aṅgñiṅgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, woṅg jimñiy gipiy. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niñiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy aṅgñiṅgamb ak yikop aṅgñiṅgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, woṅg jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok maṅgiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim aṅgey timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund maṅgiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy puṅg niñbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok maṅgiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niṅek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniṅ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuṅaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woṅg nuk bap ma mindip aṅgiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniṅgamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woṅg nuk bap ma mindip aṅgiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniṅgamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip woṅg nimb bap ma mindip aṅgiy, asik keykey ay, mindeniṅgiy rek ma ayniṅgamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyaṅ tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niñey, tep ma giniṅgamb aṅgiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiṅ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayniṅgiy aṅgiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niñbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niñey, maṅgiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niñey, maṅgiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñiṅ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, aṅgip rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiñiṅ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup aṅgayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim aṅgep gok mindpun; namb kaneṅ ak minim nup aṅgñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niñiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniṅ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin maṅgiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Maṅgiysek bi Gor minim aṅgep ak ma mindpun. Maṅgiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Maṅgiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Maṅgiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Maṅgiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Maṅgiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niñiy, tuṅgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma aṅgñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woṅg ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniṅ, Gor nup woṅg tep yimb bap ginjun aṅgiy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giniṅgamb ar ak aṅgñiṅ gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey angningambun akan, enjol minim apay rek angningambun ak, tep ma giningambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep ayningamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayningambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim anjep gok mindeningambun, gunap gos tipangiy key yimb niñningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap anjon key okok amningamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin manjiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiningambun akan; Gor wonj ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokey kumningambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb angningambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayningambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angyi monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñyinj ma mindpay.

⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angnimbun ak; ma angniningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy angnimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñañ gos niñiy apay rek anjon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñañ gos niñiy apay rek ak kir-giningambun. ¹² Miñiy ñing kawnan pangniñbay rek ak niñbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giningambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiñal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniñ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimb. Kun ak Gor nup wonj nuk ar gunap ginjun angying, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup angnemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb kun giningambim. ² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim angningambim ak, minim yerip aspay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep niñningamb. ³ Gor minim misen anjem mey, biynimb niñiy mindmanjiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik

mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angying niyning giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen angneningambay gok, minim angrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kunaynep niyiy, nup ninrep giningambay. ⁵ Nimb mangyisek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angningambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup misen angneningambim. Misen angneningambim, biynimb niyiy, Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angneningambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niyiy, junj angnip ak kun kun giy mindip angyiy, biynimb gok angneningambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak ninrep giningambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angying, Gor minim angneningayn; nimb yergiy niyiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek angn akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap angn akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok angnen niyem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak angyiy niyningambay? Tap gos niyep rek, kun kun aspun angye niyningiy.

⁸ Pen biy kul ak kunep pungey angrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen gining gispun angyiy, kond mindeningamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angyiy Gor minim ak angneningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angyiy, niyningambay. Nimbik keynep angn angniringambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiy ak mindakniy apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim angye ma niyningambun ak, chinup niyey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayningamb. Chin pen kuyip niyon, kunep giningamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Angning, Gos Ninrep Giy Angnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, ninrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniy, wonj nup ak gun angyiy kilis gipim ak; niyrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angning, Gor nup angniyem, nimbip gos ñakniy, kun kun aspun angying angnimimb.

¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup angniyningayn ak pen, minim kiñiy aspiyn ak angyiy ma niyningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niyningambay. Namb yand biyan key kun angn angnep angniyngayn.

¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey angyiy, Gor nup angniyning akan, kamep angning; gos niyning, biynimb niyningiy rek ar ak nep angniyngayn.

¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angnem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niyiy, yergiy nimb yip yingonj giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niyiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niyningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angyiy niyningambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniy, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angn ma niyningambay ak; minim niybay ak nep misen angn, yip tep giningamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Ñapan ñan niybay rek nep ma niynimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niybay rek niynimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ñan rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy anğak, “Gor anğip, ‘Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniñg, biynimb par okok nimb anğen apiy, minim yimb kiyk anğyakniñ, biynimb guniy ma nep niñningambay anğip’ anğiy” tikayak. ²² Kun ak niñbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok niñningiy anğiy gip. Pen gek minim tep miser anğñimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup direp yimb giniñgiy anğiy gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tuğandikek minim yimb keykey anğiy Gor minim anğeniñgambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niñiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay anğniñgambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim miser anğñiyiñg mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niñiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niñiy, Gor nup niñey jel gek, koñgim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranyiñg anğniñgambay, “Niñind! Gor yip mindpim anğniñgambay.”

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giniñgambim ñin ak, bap kamep anğniñgamb; bap minim anğñiniñgamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak anğñiniñgamb, bap minim yimb keykey anğiy anğniñgamb; bap minim anğniñgamb kun ak, tuğandikiy kun kun giy anğip anğniñgamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tuğandikiy minim yimb keykey anğniñg, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom nep anğniñgiy. Kuñaynep ma anğniñgiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim anğek, bap pen, kun kun giy anğip anğnimuñ. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy anğip anğiy anğñinimuñ bap ma mindonimuñ; alemb tuğandikiy anğniñgamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anğnimuñ, nuk key kapkap Gor nup anğniñyiñg mindonimuñ. ²⁹ Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom, Gor minim tep ak anğñiyakniñ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akan, yesek aspay anğiy, joñimb kind ak niñmindeniñgiy. ³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niñmindeniñgambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pañgyikek, bi nind tikjakiy anğonimuñ ak, gos kun ak niñiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak anğnimuñ. ³¹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek minim tep ak, anğ dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niñrep giy, mindrep giniñgambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim anğep gok, joñimb kiyk key kond mindyiñg, minim anğep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niñyiñg gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma anğniñgiy. Bi gok anğey, biyn gok yikop niñningiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikiyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun anğiy, korip okok amiy, nungumiy sikop kuyip anğniñey, anğñirep giniñgiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim anğñeniñgambay, tep ma giniñgamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay? ³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup anğep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor anğip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim anğniñgiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim angninjun angyi ninimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angying Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul angying monmon ma ginimimb, ninrep giying gem amnimun.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim angenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angyi, tip ak angnirep gining gispiyn. ² Minim tep kun ak nimbip angen ninjiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand ninrik ak, nimbip angyi angnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumek komey, nin ominal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak angnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek sinak misen gek, nup nind ninak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimingan ak ninjak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek ninjak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mangyisek rek mindpay. ⁷ Kisen nin bap misen gek, Jemis ninak. Nin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mangyisek ninjak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup ninjak nin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup ninrik. Kun ak yand napan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb ninjiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wonj gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb ninjiy direp yimb gek, wonj yomb yimb ak gipiyn. ¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup wonj ak gipiyn angyi ma angningayn; kiy nep gipay angyi ma angningayn; chin mangyisek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angnon amek, nimb ninjiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angyi minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma ninjiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?”

¹³ Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angyi angningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjapikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb ninjiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjapikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apun. ¹⁷ Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip. ¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindenigiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angyi, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak ninrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek tikjakningambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kim mindeningambun angyi aspiyn. ²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangiysek tikjakningambun. ²⁴ Nin kun ak nin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangiysek, Nop nup angek kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malniluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays bej okok mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok ayingamb angyi tikyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup bej okok mindeningambay. ²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok mangiysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok mindnukniy, nuk angningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand bej nip okok mindeningayn angningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak niñbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñing pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angyi nep kun giningambay. ³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak niñiy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma niñbun. ³¹ Minek minek Gor nup angninying apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim angenik niñiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip niñind apiyn. ³² Pen miñmon Yipiysey biy apiy, minim tep ak angniyin angyi, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angyi apniy ak; “Miñiy mindpun nin biy, tap tep tep ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apniy.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek niñbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay. ³⁴ Pen gos key niñiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim ak pen; nambiy ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angyi niñbim? ³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy niñbim! Tap yin mangyi gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip. ³⁷ Pen lays mangyi, wiyt mangyi akan, tap yerip mangyi yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangyi sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. ³⁸ Pen mangyi keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun angyi niñayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak. ⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip. ⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok

kunep keykey mindip. ⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw ditingambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb. ⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, menj mingan pungek, añiñ ay, biyimb ayak angyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak ditingambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyoy nimb. Biynimb mangiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyoy mindip rek ak mindeningambay. ⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyoy nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuj rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma ninyingipay bap angning gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb ditingambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak ditingambun. ⁵² Nin kun ak biy kul kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindoningambun gok mangiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak ditingambun. ⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuj rek ayingamb. ⁵⁴ Nin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb kumyingipay rek ma kumningambay angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikyak ak, Gor angak,

“Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumningambay?”

⁵⁶ Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup tep angjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriyñ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

1 Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb mangiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak ninjiy, Sandey nin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angranjenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niñem tep gip gok aŋgiy, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amniñgiy. ⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amniñgambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amniñg gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niniñgayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amniñg yip dam kinjeñnamb ak yokem amniñgayn. ⁷ Nimbip am kirak niñiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw aŋgek, tapin mindiy amniñgayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiokos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niniñgayn. ⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niñbay gok kunjay mindpay ak pen, Gor woñg tep ak kunjay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuñ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup woñg gipiyn rek nep gip ak niñiy, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Mañgiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amniñg, dap kinjeñnamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winiñgiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giyiñg apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amnimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niniñgamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niniñgamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Aŋgak

¹³ Niñyiñg mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niñmindi, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuñ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giyiñg nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niñiy, aŋgniñgiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup mañgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰ Pen mam ay mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb mañgiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin mañgiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñniñgiy gok yiwur yomb diniñgiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuñ!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niñiy direp ginimuñ.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip mañgiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens maņgiyseker mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep anğjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun. ⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeniņgambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeniņgambim. ⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeniņgambim akan anğiy, gos ak ma niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyinğ mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeniņgambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anğiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbap gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayniņgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniņgamb. Kun ak nup anğniņ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuņ. Pen nimb biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup anğniņem, chinup kim diniņgamb rek, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araniņgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Anğak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek anğiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek anğiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misen yimb niņniņgiy anğiy tikpun. ¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giniņgamb ak; chinup niņrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiņgamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niņon tep giniņgamb; nimb pen chinup niņem tep giniņgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey,

Masedoniya ma amninik ñin ak, gos bap ninjy aňgnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim aňgning, am nimbip ninjy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amning, kinjen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak ninjyng, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niñem tep gakinj, yip pen keñmanjiy gunap ñem ñimbying, Jiwdiya amnim aňgnik.” ¹⁷ Gos kun ak ninjy mey, nimbip minim pinjy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen aňgningambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giningayn giningayn aňgiy, minim anep aňgip aňgningambim.” Yip bi minim ñing nep pikrangip aňgnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niñind yimb aňgip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim aňgninuk rek, nup niñbim; nuk bi minim ñing pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw aňgiy, kisen pen mer ma aňgip. Minim yerip aňgip ak, aňgip rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip aňgak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, mangiysek gip. Gip kun ak ninjy, Gor nup tep aňgiy, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb aňgiy, ²² pisnep diningamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup aňgak aňgak rek mangiysek giningamb aňgiy niñrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak nining genik ak pen, kayan ak amiy minim yomb aňgen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek ninjy, nimbip simb ninjy ma ninik. Gor nuk niñimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giningamb aňgiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb ninjy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek aňgen, niñrep giy tep gakinj mindeningambim aňgiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap ninjy aňgnik, “Tip ak am kuyip ninjy, minim kilis aňgen, kuyip simb ginimuj rek ayip ak; ma amnim aňgnik.” ² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay. ³ Kun ak ninjy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niñen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, niñen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb aňgnik. Yenen, yand niñbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmanjiy yip ak pinjyñiy ayek, gos par ayiñg, siy ñing tikyokiyng tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuj aňgiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñnimimb aňgiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Ninjy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand niñen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶ Pen nimb mangiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb. ⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak ninjy kirgiy, nup minim sayn aňgnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuj rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak aňgem, nuk niñrep ginimuj. ⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tunqasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akan aňgiy, tiknik. ¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy ninjy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip ninjy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuj; akniy aňgem apek, Krays yip niñmindip rek, ninjy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, ninjy ma kirgoningambun, Seytan chinup gek,

apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikningiy angyi niñimb ak niñbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip angyiyn angyi, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjeñ yomek, woñg nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niñiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem angyi, nup niñning miñmon Masedoniya amninik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek niñiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miñgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyñ kuyrep wip rek hap ñinim angyi, chinup dand namb amnakniñ, biynimb kim amningambay gok sek, kurginingambay gok sek kuy kun ak niñbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niñiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip angyi, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniñ gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niñiy, ak chip kuy rek wip angyi kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñloñ ayep ker mer: niñrep giy angyiemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep Gor minim angyiyn, maniy tap gok dingingambun angyi angyiembay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niñmindakniñ, minim yipund giy ak nep angyiimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy angyiñrep gipun rek, kuyip angon chinup dingingiy angyi ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niñbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niñey nimbip angyi minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbunp. ² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindipim. Gos chin niñbun ak; nimbip minim angyiñ niñiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niñiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niñbay. ³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woñg gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup angek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim angyiñrep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniñ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimuñ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniñ gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi woñg tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giningayn angyi angyayak ak, dand amiñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyiimbun. Minim angyayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep angak. Low minim ar ak giy kumningambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ gon amek, perper mindeningambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniñ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niñningiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angyiñ, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹ Kor niñningambay low minim ak chinup yokniñ, key yimb gakniñ yokak ak; niñind suñ-tep mindeningambun minim ak yokek apek niñnukniñ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim angyiñ ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, mindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimuy ak, kilis yip niñyan angyi yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeningamb ak angyiñnukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giningamb rek ninjy, minim tep nup ak angñining ñawil ma diy, monmon angñimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angñakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñningiy angiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giningayn angiy anggayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspay mey ak angiy ma niñyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey ninjy, ma niñbay. ¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pañgyikek, anggak anggak rek niñningambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niñiy diy, wong kun biy anggayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niñbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambin gakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim angñining; minim chin key gunap sesek angun angiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niñiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niñningiy angiy, Gor chinup niñmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep angñimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niñun apay gok nep, ma niñiy, miñmon timey ak amning gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin angey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma angñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep angiy, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik ganj angek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyan melik tep nuk ak, ganj angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niñiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikniñ rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjen chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun angiy niñmindon, kinjen miñgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyan angiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak miser niñbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay angiy chinup pikayniñ nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niñrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niñiy, perper mindeningambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niñiy, minim angñimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoñingambun; dam ñiying, biynimb nip guniy angñingamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diyin; kosyam mindying gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun

gon mey, biynimb kuḡaynep minim nup ak diyiḡ; Gor nup tep aḡyiḡ giyakniḡ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyoḡ araniḡgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niḡy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ḡin tomb chin sayn giyownimur rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ḡakniḡ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niḡbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniḡgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniḡgambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun aḡyiy ma niḡbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun aḡyiy niḡbun.

5

¹ Chin niḡbun: mumbwak chin miḡiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tuḡwaniḡgey akan, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeniḡgamb bap gayeniḡgamb, nuk yip per mindoniḡgambun miḡmon nuk biyoḡ. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun aḡyiy, miker gakniḡ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayḡeniḡgamb mey; daynep ma mindeniḡgambun. ⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniḡ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun aḡyiy ma niḡbun: semb biyoḡ perper mindeniḡgamb mumbwak ak dinjun aḡyiy niḡbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniḡyiy aḡyiy, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap aḡgak gok, aḡgak rek giniḡgamb ak niḡrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miḡiy nup chingiḡy gosimb niḡyiḡ mindpun ak pen, windin ma niḡbun. ⁸ Chinup giniḡgamb rek niḡyiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miḡmon chin yimb biyoḡ mindonjun aḡyiy niḡbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimur ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰ Yenen: chin maḡyisek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiḡy rek gipun ak niḡyiy, pen kun ak rek ḡiniḡgamb.

Miḡiy Gor Yip Jimḡiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niḡyiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aḡḡirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niḡrep gip; nimb kunep yip niḡbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niḡbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niḡrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyy key dand araniḡy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen aḡ amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayiniḡgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb aḡḡniḡgambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyy key dand aranyiḡ aspay aḡḡniḡgambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niḡrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb aḡyiy aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niḡyiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin maḡyisek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miḡiy tikiy, mindmaḡyiy chin lim giniḡgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniḡgamb ar ak niḡyiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup aḡyiy kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niḡek tep giniḡgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyiḡgipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niḡbay rek niḡyiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey aḡyiy ma niḡjun.

Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niņnuk ak pen, miņiy niņbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñaņgep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimņiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimņiy mindingiy angiy, chinup woņg nuk ak aņgayek gipun. ¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimņiy mindeniņgiy angiy, chinup aņgayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen angiy, aņgek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niņiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miņmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimņiy mindeniņgambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi nam nimb; Gor minim nup ak niņiy, nimbip aņgñimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimņiy mindenimimb.

²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb maņgiysek chiņg dek, Gor yip jimņiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chiņgipun rek, Gor biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgip.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimņiy woņg gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy angiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niņiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun. ² Gor aņgak:

“Minim kun ak rek niņnim angiy mindenik ñin ak, yip aņgnijeņak niņnik.

Nip dinim angiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik aņgak.”

Kun aņgak ak niņbun; miņiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niņiy diniņgamb. Miņiy ñin biy nup chiņgiy mey, kim amniņgambun.

³ Nup woņg giñimbun ak amrep ginimuj angiy, niņrep giyiņg gipun. Biynimb gunap niņiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniņgambay ar ak ma gipun.

⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup woņg gispun ak niņniņgiy angiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak woņg nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akaņ, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niņbun. ⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwani kinbun. ⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niņrep giy; miluk ma niņiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷ minim niņind yimb nep angiy, Gor kilis ñakniņ woņg gipun rek; woņg nup gipun ak niņniņgiy niņniņgambay. Chin Gor bi suņ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiņ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniņ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek aņgep angiy niņbay ak pen, chin bi minim niņind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niņbun apay ak pen; niņrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniņ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kuņaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, mindrep giyiņg gon amjap. ¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmaņgiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, miseņ yimb aspun. ¹² Nimbip mindmaņgiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmaņgiy ayiņgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmaņgiy aynimimb. Nimbip niņen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biyimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yijngong Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biyimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biyimb yikop gok yip minim aňg ar nokom ay, gey amnimuň rek ma ayip. Biyimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biyimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giningamb? Pen biyimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biyimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeningambay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim aňg ar nokom ma ayniňgayr. Biyimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biyimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñningambay. Chin biyimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop aňgniñbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap aňg ar nokom ay, gon amnimuň rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key aňgak, “Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biyimb yand mindeningambay aňgak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk aňgip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiň gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniňgayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeningambim aňgip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun aňgip.

7

¹ Buňgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniňgayn aňgiy minim aňgayak kun ak, nup aňgniñon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiň gok pisnep kirgiy, biyimb suň-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biyimb nimbip bap, yesek aňgiy, timey giy akaň, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip aňg sikoy giniňg ma aspiyn; nind aňgnik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akaň, kumningambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeningambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gakniň mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giyiňg mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey aňgeyak, gos yomb ak niñnuk. ⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biyimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niñiy simb gakniň kond mindenbik minim ak sek aňgek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niñem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niñbiyn. Minim kilis aňgiy tiknik kun ak niñem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun aňgiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niñbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimun aňgiy niňak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niñind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biyimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun aňgiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeningambay. Pen biyimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy yikop nep simb giniňgamb gok, yergiy kim aminiňgambay? ¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niñrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biyimb gok niñrep giyaň aňgiy apik.” Kun ak minim aňg ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niñjun aňgiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikiyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akaň, binuk monmon gak anup aňgiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niñiy, Gor

ninmindakniņ, chinup direp gipim rek, key ninrep ginimimb anġiy tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak ninjy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am ninjy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miņiy gos yomb ma ninjimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniņgambim anġnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambin ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per ninjind gok nep apun rek, minim nup anġnuk ak, kunep ninjind yimb nep anġnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim anġek, nimb jep diyiņg minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip ninjek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miņiy ninrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniņgambim; mindrep giniņgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuņay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuņay ma mindek ak pen; ñiniņgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key ninjy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun anġiy ñiyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giniņgiy anġnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giniņgiy anġip rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi woņg nup gipun gok sek direp giyiņg, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip anġek, nimb kunep opriyñ ñiniņg gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nan-giniņg gispay kun ak nan-giniņgiy apiyn.” ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos ninrep giy, minim ninrep giy, biyimb anġñirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miņiy Gor nup direp gun anġiy ninjimb rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy, tap opriyñ ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan anġiy, biynimb gunap tep gakniņ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb ninjy gak rek ninjimb. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip anġiy mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep ninjy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimun gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miņiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun anġiy, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma ninjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin paņgniņgamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin paņgniņgamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiniņgambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb anġiy, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimun ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiniņgiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeniņgambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak: “Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuņaynep yipruņg diyak gok niņey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiņniņgiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak anġyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim anġiy ninbiyn rek nep ninjimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip ninjy owan anġen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep woņg ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok

angñirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giniñgambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araniñgamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoniñgambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angñiñgiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñniñgambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakiñ wong gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakiñ jap. ²³ Bunñiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wong jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wong kun ak angayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayañ ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy angñiñgambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip angñiñgambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñiniñgamb; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angelik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksiyiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angrik ak, minim nep angip angiy ma niñniñgiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geniñgambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep angrik rek, chinup nambiñ giniñgamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip. ⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksiyiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiniñgambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuñ. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giniñgambay.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeniñgamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeniñgamb. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakiñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakiñ ñinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñiniñgamb, tap tikdiniñgamb rek nep ma ñiniñgamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimuñ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayiniñgamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiniñgambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angiy, niñiyiñgamb nep mindeniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmanñiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kuñay yimb ñiniñgamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geniñgamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuñ rek ayip. ¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayiniñgamb ak mey; tap ñiyiñgamb mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

12-13 Gor nup chingiy, direp giningambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geningambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angningambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun angningambay.” 14 Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakinj, Gor nup angnij mindeningambay.

15 Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak

1-2 Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb angedep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma angnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma angnip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy angnip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niñbay rek nep niñiy angnip apay.” 3 Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen angedep ar ak ma apun. 4 Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan boñg kilis gayip gok am gi tume y gon, biynimb pen angningiy rek ma ayip. 5 Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand aranying gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim angnon, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay. 6 Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays angnip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, angnep gem niñningiy.

7 Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. 8 Biyomb ak nep chinup wong angnayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjan angningambim ak pen, yip nambin ma giningamb. Pen wong angnep gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip angnep apyap pikningiy angniy ma angnak; kuyip angnep mindrep giningiy angniy chinup angnep gipun. 9 Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb angniy ma yokpiyn. 10 Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb angnip ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek ma angnip apay.” 11 Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindingiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giningambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giningambun.

12 Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun angniy piyow niñon angnon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb mangiysek kayar rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay. 13 Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek angning, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma angningambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angningambun. 14 Nimbip nen, Gor chinup angnep, chin nind nep amiy minim tep angnonok; nup ker mindpim minim ak angningambun. 15 Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñij giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun angniy ma angningambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup angnayak ak, nimb yip

gon amrep giningamb. ¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angñiyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angñiningambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun angiy, bi gunap wong giningambay ar ak chin gipun angiy, ma angningambun; key gipun ak nep angningambun. ¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.” ¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giningamb gok ma diningamb; biynimb nuk niñek minim ma mindip gok diningamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Angiy Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek angningayn ak pen, minim kiñiy mindakniñ angning gispiyn. ² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom dining gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok ang dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip. ⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim angñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak angñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niñen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niñrep giy nep, angñimbun ak niñrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep angñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb angiy ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap angiy niñbim? ⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tiñgon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angningayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, angying nep mindeningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niñind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niñiy ma aspiyn. Gor niñimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angiy nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay angiy, angningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun angiy tom gipay ak; niñind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suñ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niñjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giningamb ak, giy diningambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giying Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy angiy, ma niñnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy angiy niñningambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap angnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma angning gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key niñiy, yimb

kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos niñrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek angyi, nimbip lipiñg dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diyiñg, nimbip monmon giyiñg, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñiñ bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñiñ ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjiypiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuñaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuñaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuñaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey omiñal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuñaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tanjenik; ñin keykey minek omiñal nokom, siyip ak pisnep panj pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñiñg kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sanjind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tanjyng, ñiñg wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sanjy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmanjy ma mindiy, yiwand giy, ñiñg nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan angyi gos yomb ak niñbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikniñg gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun angyi, tep gakniñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giningayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniñ mindeniñgayn. ³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyñ Areytas binuk anggayek Damaskas kond mindyngip ak, yip kalambis ayin angyi, poliys nuk gok angek, kinjenram okok manjysek tikiyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wyndiw miñgan ak lipiñg yokey, am am man biyan amiy, pirik amninik.

12

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Angñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giniñgamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, angning angningayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyon amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyon amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyon amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor

nuk nep niñjimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyoñ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb aṅṅñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek aṅṅniṅgayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key aṅṅniṅ; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep aṅṅniṅgayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip aṅṅey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akan, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñniṅiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyoñ amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikyiṅṅ mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom aṅṅniñiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimuj aṅṅnik ak pen; ⁹ yip aṅgak, “Biyimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniṅgiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeniṅṅambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnimin aṅgak.” Kun aṅgak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek aṅṅniñ minden, yip direp giyiṅṅ mindonimuj. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip aṅṅjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Aṅgak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy aṅgiy ma niñbiyn. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand anemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik. ¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim aṅgiy ma aṅṅnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak niniṅṅ gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniṅṅ ma niniṅṅayn; nimbip nen aṅgiy niniṅṅayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimaniṅṅipay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak aṅṅñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok maṅgiysek yokdiniṅṅayn akan, kumniṅṅayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek aṅṅ dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniṅṅamb aṅgiy niñbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik? ¹⁸ Taytas nup yokniṅṅ, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek aṅgiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giniṅṅamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giniṅṅamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspai ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimuj aṅgiy aspai aṅṅniṅṅambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb aṅgiy aspun. ²⁰ Yand pirikiyiyn ak; am nimbip niñniṅṅayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giniṅṅamb. Penpen aṅgiy, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun aṅgiy,

monmon giy, minim timey angyi, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayañ amiy niñningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeningambim. Giningambim kun ak Gor niñimb angyi, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambiñ gaksiñ, nimbip nen siy anj mindeningayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay angeningiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay angyi, minim anjem tep giningamb angyak.” ² Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, anjrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn. ³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angyi niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyoñ kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyi woñg gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angyi niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim. ⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giningambim. ⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup angninjiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giningiy apun.” Pen nup angninbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimum angyi, ma angninbun. Yimb chin yowningamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giningambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸ Pen Gor nup woñg giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimum ar ak giningambun; yesek ar ak ma giningambun. ⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma anjgun. Kun ak Gor nup angninjiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giningiy apun. ¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis angninjiy niñbiyn ak kirginingayn. Gor yip angek woñg nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap angninjiy angninjiy. Pen yip woñg angayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikam angyi ma angninjiy; mindrep gim angyi angninjiy.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim anjjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim angen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim anj ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeningamb. ¹² Nimbip tep gaksiñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksanimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiyyokiyiñ nep mindonimum. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb aying nep mindonimum. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimum.

GALESIYA

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dingingamb angyak.” Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol ninjek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayek ninjy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuñ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tungasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawnan gos ñinimuñ ak ak nep giyiq, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim anj jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angye akan, gos yand key ninjy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiyminay nep anjer gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiyminay ak nimbip simb ninjy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuñ rek ayek, Nop Ninuk nup ginimuñ angak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiq nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dingingambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Angiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Ninjun

⁶ Yand gos kunay yimb ninjipiyn. Gor chinup simb ninjy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key ninjning gispim. ⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angye, ninjning gispim. ⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim ninjind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambun ak, mon key yinjap ak amning, mey kun angningambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambay ak, mon key yinjap ak amningiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyan angiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyan angiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apniy ak; bi minim yesek angye bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindeminip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyngip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angey niñiy akan, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angninik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyngipiyn ar ak, nimb niñbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyngipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyngipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, yip diniñgayn angyi niñak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niñiy diniñ niñayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niñrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angnirep giniñgamb angyi, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niñrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angyi, biynimb gunap ma angninik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niñning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyngipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy omiñal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niñning amiy, nund yip ñin kuñay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik. ²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niñmindip ak, nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen ma niñyak; ²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak angniwiy, chinup gi timey giyngip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angnirasap angey niñiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Ang Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angninik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angyi angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeniñgambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip ponind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angningiy angyi; kuyip angnik, “Biyimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angnimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angnimbiyn angnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim angrep ma giniñgambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angey, Gor wong gipiyn ak pisnep yowniñgamb angyi niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimun angyak.” Kun angey, chin minim kun ak angy amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikniñgamb angnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun

rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan angyi, ap minim yesek kun ak angyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep diniñgiy angyi, minim kiyk angyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piya, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb angningambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun angningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy angninimin angyi, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis minim angnimbiyn rek niñiy angyak, “Mey angyi ak angyak.” ⁷ Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piya nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angniranngip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak niñiy meyan angyak, “Gor Piya nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angniranngip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angniranngip angyak.” ⁹ Jemis, Piya, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wonng kun ak angyek niñyak rek; wonng chin ar nokom gipun angyi, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim angy ar nokom ay angnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angniningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angninimimb angnuk.” ¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap angyi angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tanngiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip angenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiniñgiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piya Nup Anng Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piya apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen anng ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip angningambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap angningambay” angyi pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinjak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niñiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niñiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Piya nup angnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyngipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb angyi aspan angnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niñbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak angyi, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi ma angningamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun angyi,” low minim ar ak niñiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won

ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. ¹⁹ Yand low minim ak nindand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰ Gor Ninuk yip simb ninjiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb angyingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb ninjing, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn. ²¹ Pen low minim ak nep ninjiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anjep, Nop anjek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb ninjiy, Ninuk nup anjek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyingipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeningambun.

¹ Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak minim tep ak, angnirep gon niñbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyingipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?” ² Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap angnisipiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niñem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip angninuk ak nep niñem, nimbip yokak. ³ Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun angyi gispim. ⁴ Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak anjep, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim? ⁵ Yip angem ninjyn. Low minim ar ak gem ninjiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, Ebrahim ninind angyi angyi niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angyi” angyak.

⁷ Kun ak niñim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low angyi angyi rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor angyi minim ak ninjiy, niñind angyi angyi dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. ⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak niñind angyi angyi diningambay ak mey; kuyip diningayn angyi,” angak. ⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak ninjiy, nup gosimb niñningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suñ-tep angyi diningamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tityak tityak rek mangiysek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb diningambay angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok nep mey, biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak niñbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep ninjiy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimun rek ma ayingamb. ¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup diningamb angyi” niñbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip

apiyminjay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim ninjy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangiysek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay angyak.” ¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer ninjy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: chin yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dinging kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jjysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb ninji kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angiy Angayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angiy. Bi gunap minim ang ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angningamb. Pen minim angayek, Baybol buk tikiy ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angiy ma tikiy; “Ñapan nip ak,” angiy tikiy.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak. ¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, pisnep angay, simiy kunaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk mindnimb angayak ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim mind angak kun ak pisnep angak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak ninjek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb ninji, giningayn angiy angayak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angningambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angñak angningambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, angak rek mindakninj, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angiy angaynik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ñi ak, kuyip angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikiyng, Gor minim nup timbriksipun angiy, ninrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angñak. Minim chinup giningayn angiy angayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap ninji angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angiy angayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñ-tep mindeningiy angiy low minim bap angombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. ²² Baybol buk tikiy rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jjysis Krays nup gosimb ninningambun gok, Gor giningayn angiy angayak rek giy, chinup dingingamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma ninjuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim

ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb ninjon, Gor ninjek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup angyi owak rek nup gosimb ninjiy mey, kilrimey giyinjipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb ninjiy mey, mangyisek Gor napan nuk mindiy, ning pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñij ak key, Jiwda mer kiñij ak key; biyn kiñij ak key, bi kiñij ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñij nokom yimb mindpun. ²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñij nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Napan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kunjay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, napan kiyk gok kuyip angaypay. Napan kun gok tap kunjay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen bi napan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb angyi ang dand amiy, nop angyak nin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk nin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak ninjiy, mindrep ma giyinjipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key ninayak nin ak apek, Ninuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak ninmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimniy ayning kumak. ⁶ Nimb napan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyinjipim gok, miñiy Gor Napan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan angyi angyak rek, mindrep giningambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ninnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb ninjiy nup ma dipik; nuk key ninjiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyinjipim rek gining gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angyi gispim. ¹⁰ Per nin yomb apay ak nep ninjiy, takin yomb apay ak nep ninjiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep ninjiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep ninjiy gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep angnen ninjik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kunjay ninsipiyn.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb ninjiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim ninjingipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyinjipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mendenik nin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. ¹³ Nimb ninjim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angninik. ¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk ninjiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angyi dipay rek yip dipik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim ninind angnik ar ak ninjiy, miluk ninjim? Am nimb yip mendenik nin ak, yip simb ninjiy, windin mangyi nimbik gok tunjgiw yip nemb rek ayek, monmon tunjgiw ninimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan angiy, nimbip per tom gipay. ¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angiy, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. ²⁰ Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim angiy, ninbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos ninjen tikindowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydoñ Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep ninjun apim gok, low minim tikiy angyak minim ak ma ninbim rek ayip. ²² Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi ominal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. ²³ Biyn wong giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikningamban angiy minim angayak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn angiy angayak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay. ²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim angayak rek giningamb angiy ninbay rek, kuyip dip. ²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb.

Kiñiy nuk ak yomb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nunyumiy yip tangyngip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiy yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angek, gos kun ak ninmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiy yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup diningayn angek, gos kun ak nep ninmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiy yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk ninjak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim ninbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos ninbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiyminay ak kuyip angyoknimin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma diningamb angyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop ninjim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyngip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyañ angyi, nembnemb gi dand amñipay ak, niñrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angyi, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak angyrep gining gispriyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup dingingamb angyi niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimuñ rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeningambun angyi, tep gaksiñ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tanngrep giyingipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñning gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay dañgiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb dingingamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giying nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angniyiñg, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apniñ ak; yip timey ma gipyap. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyañ angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, mañgiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angyi angak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kuñep wasemb aynimimb angak.” ¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giningambim ak; mañgiysek yap pikningambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niñimuñ Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos niñb ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyingipim ar ak kirginingambim. ¹⁷ Gos omiñal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amningamb, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amningamb ak mey, ginjun angyi niñningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos niñakniñ gon amek, low minim bap niñiy chinup kor ma giningamb. ¹⁹ Gos key niñiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giranjiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰ tap yikop okok angninjiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niñiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden angyi, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop angyi; tap yesek angniyiñg, niñg kilis niñbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim angnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos niñakniñ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb niñiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma

nin̄bay. Kapkap jim̄niy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn an̄giy, biynimb sik an̄gdiy, apay rek nin̄iy, kal ma jiwiy, nin̄rep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim an̄giy, an̄gn̄ngiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup ch̄nḡipay gok, gos key nin̄iy monmon giȳnḡipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giȳnḡipay kun ak, Krays yip kumimb an̄giy, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip gining, chinup gos ñakniñ nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden̄ an̄giy, yimb chin dand aranying, penpen miluk ma nin̄jun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geningiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup ch̄nḡrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip an̄giy, kuyip minim sisayn an̄giy, an̄ḡrep gem, tip ak mindrep giningiy. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuj, kuyip simb nin̄iy kond mindem, mindrep giningiy. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb nin̄imb ak, an̄gak rek giningambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun an̄gn̄ngambay ak, yesek an̄gn̄ngambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn an̄giy gos ak ma nin̄nimimb. Gor yip nin̄ek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn an̄giy gos ak nin̄nimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek nin̄iy, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key nin̄rep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim an̄gn̄imbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimuj gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiningiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy an̄giy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb. ⁸ Chin nin̄bun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key nin̄bun rek ginjun an̄gn̄ngambun ak; kinjer timey amning kun an̄gn̄ngambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun an̄gn̄ngambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñin̄emb ñin ak, tep gakniñ nep ñin̄ningambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap ñin̄emb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup An̄giy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand an̄gen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin man̄giy yand key tiksipiyn ak mey, man̄giy yomb yomb rek tiksipiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok man̄giysek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyon̄ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiningiy an̄giy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun an̄giy apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap nin̄iy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip an̄giy mon kiros bak biyon̄ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak nin̄iy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen nin̄ey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip angning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak angen, yip pikpay kiñowin gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip angyiy minim ak ma angningiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuj. Tep.

YIPIYSES

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñij nokom mindpay rek anğrep gen, penpen anğiy asik keykey ma ayningiy anğiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindyngipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep anğek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiymıñay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep anğjun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun.

⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niņiy anğak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suñ-tep yand gok mindeniğambay anğak.”

⁵ Ñin kun anep anğak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giniğamb anğak.” ⁶ Kun anğiy, Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniñ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amniğambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niņiy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipanğiy niñimb kun ak, ⁹ Ñinuk nup yokniğayn anğiy niñiyngip rek yokek awak ak niñbun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep anğay anğak, “Ñin anğaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyoñ man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, mañgiysek kond mindeniğamb anğak.”

¹¹ Pen key niñayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niñayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amniğayn anğiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Anğniñiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ñinimin Anğak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup anğniñiyng, tep anğiyng mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per anğniñiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand

ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak niñrep yimb giniñgiy. ¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniñg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniñgambay angyi dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giniñgamban kun ak niñiy tep gakniñ mindeniñgiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niñniñgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niñbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyiniñgipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeniñgambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniñ, mañgiysek ber nuk okok mindeniñgambay. ²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek ber nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piñiy, chinup piñiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyiñgipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim. ² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyiñgipim. ³ Chin mañgiysek kun ak rek nep giyiñgipun. Gos chin key niñyiniñgipun rek giyiñg, gos gunap key niñep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyiñgipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokey apiy, chinup angyi kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop niñek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angayip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niñimb ak niñniñgiy angyi, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niñem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angyi ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk Krays nup yokey apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyiñg mindrep giniñgambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giniñgambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayniñgamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñyiniñgipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angyiwiy angyiñgipay, “Biyimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyiñgipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niñiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chinñiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niñyiniñgipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diniñgayn angak minim ak ma niñiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyiniñgipim. ¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma

ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niñiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niñiy, penpen giyñgipun wariy ak timbwaliñg yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyingipay gok mangyisek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiñ nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyñgipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyñgipim gok angniy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyñgipun gok angniy gak. Kinjen chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kunjay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk mindnimb gok yip yñgoñg giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angnipep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim angnep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok piñiy pay rek ak mindpay; korip boñg piñiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip mingan tep nuk ak mindniñg gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angnak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup woñg giñiyiñg, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angniranen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niñiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb niñiy diy, nuk nep angek nimbip angnirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma niñyñgipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niñiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñningambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim angnep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niñyñgipay ak niñrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep angnayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñiñ nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, woñg nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angniy mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niñiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angnimbiny. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diniñgayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niñiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep diniñgamb angyiñ niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy angek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angnen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey giniñ niñayak ak gek misen niñbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kunay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niñiy; Gor bi gos tipañgiy niñbim ak angyiñ niñningambay. ¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniñg gos niñak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon angninbun.

¹³ Kun ak nimbip angñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kunjay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand angiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup koñgim yimiy angñinbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyoñ man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per angñinñiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuj, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kirginingiy; nup gosimb niñyñg chingiy nep mindeningiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giningiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pang dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giningiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyoñ amiy, akyan amiy, akdoñ amiy, akdoñ amiy gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giningiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mañgiysek niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniñgiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip anggaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniñgamb ak, key yimb direp giniñgamb. Niñiy nup angñinjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniñgamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiñg mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyan angiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiñg mindenimimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun angiy kal ma jiwñimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyiñg mindenimimb. ³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angiy gem amnimuj. ⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiñ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun gos ak nokom. ⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñep ar ak nokom. Niñg pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mañgiysek namb ay mindek, wong nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:
“Nuk tikjak biyoñ amyiñg, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñiñ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angiy angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰ Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyoñ. Amiy, semb biyoñ man biy mañgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angayip rek gipay angyak. Gunap angayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb wong ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim anggep wong ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy

angñirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, woñg keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiñ yand gok mañgiysek yip niñrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuj anggiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon anggiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun anggiy yesek apay gok, chinup yinjen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniñgambay. ¹⁵ Niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niñind yimb nep anggiy, Krays nup chinggiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniñgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniñgambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chinggiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woñg chinup keykey anggayip rek gon amek mey, mañgiysek mindrep giniñgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniñgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niñjun anggiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun anggiy, nambin ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb anggiy ma anggak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip anggak ak niñbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind mañgiy chin limginiñgamb ar ak monmon ma giniñgambun. ²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun anggiy niñyiniñgipun ak kirgiy, ²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niñniñgambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyiniñgipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mañgiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek anggyiniñgipim ak kirgiy, minim niñind gok nep angnimimb. ²⁶ Miluk niñmindem pumb pañind amningamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giniñgamb. ²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyiniñgipay gok siy ma diniñgiy; key woñg giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiniñgiy. ²⁹ Minim angñiñ, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giniñgiy rek aynimuj gok nep angnimimb. ³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep diniñgayn anggiy niñay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb. ³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwiw, miluk niñiy, biynimb angjiwiw, minim yomb anggiy gipim ak kirgiy, ³² penpen simb niñiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgip rek, pen niñiy kirgek pen niñiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongiy akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyon kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñg mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmañgiy limgip rek ginjun anggiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun anggiy akan, chinup keynep tep giniñgamb rek

gun angyi, ma nep ninjun. ⁴ Ñiñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma angyun. Gor bi tep angyi, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵ Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimun angyi ninbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay ak mey, Gor apiyminay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. Kun ak minim monmon angyi, nimbip yesek angyney ninnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷ Kiy yip tangyi, minim kuyip ak ma ninnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyiniñgipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tangyi, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angyi, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeniñgambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup ninjek tep ginimun ar ak nep ginjun angyi gem amnimun.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok tangyi tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angun angon, nambin gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gipay ak ninñingiy. ¹³ Miñmon yapek tap mangyisek misen ninbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen ninñingambay. ¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punyip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma ninjiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikniñgamb. ¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giniñgamb ar ak ninjiy ginimimb. ¹⁸ Niñg kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyiniñg, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angyiniñg, kamep angying, minim tep nup angying ginimimb. Tep gakin, key ninbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimun ak yimb nup angyi, Nop nup tep angying mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb ninying, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angningiy rek ninnimimb. ²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angningiy rek kisen giniñgiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mangyisek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek ninjiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angyi, minim tep nuk ak sek, niñg ak sek gek, ²⁷ silik kiñowin akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindy kuyip dand amningayn angyi gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma ninbun; key ninon tep gek, tap keñmangyi niying niying nep

mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn dinary, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.” ³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niñiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nangumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angyiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angninyiy rek niñdinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³ Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiy rek niñdinimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak angyiy angak, “Kun giniñgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyan angyiy, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angninyambim ak ma niñningambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyiyng, Gor minim angnirep giyiyng mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wonj giñimbim gok, Krays minim angek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gan angyiy, wonj ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimuy angyiy ginimimb.

⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angyiy ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup wonj gispun angyiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ⁸ Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop wonj giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup wonj girep goniñgambun, chinup direp giniñgamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wonj giyan angyiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angem pirikiyng, wonj ma giniñgyiy. Biyomb chin semb biyon biynimb mangyisek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy angyiy ma niñimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niñiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniñgamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim anj day jiwning gispiny. Biyomb yimb anup chingiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniñgip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb.

¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiy keykey semb biyon man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniñg aypay gok mangyisek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindrep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniñgyiy rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñangniñgambay angyiy, tiñgliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñmingan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindrep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiy

tengiy pay rek, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñaṅṅningamb gok pisnep sunṅningamb. ¹⁷ Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoñ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey aṅṅniñyiñ mindenimimb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup aṅṅniñem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindyiñgip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon aṅṅniñim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep aṅṅrañgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup aṅṅniñem ma pirikiy monmon aṅṅniñim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wong girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip aṅṅniñingamb. ²² Mindpiyn rek, wong gipiyn rek am aṅgek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimimb. ²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiñg nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimuj.

PIYLIYPAY

Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim anğñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim anğñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniņ, minim bap anğyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap anğñey, timey giniņg gispay anğyak.” Kun anğey niņiy, kuyip angen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan anğiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep wonğ ak giyiņgip rek, minim anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuņ anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodayas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokniņgayn anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup anğiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niņbay gok, minim anğey ma dinimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim anğ jiwyiņg, “Nimb mindpim” anğak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirmiņay Jiysis nup wonğ gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniņ, nimbip minj tikapiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim anğñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok mangjysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Anğak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip anğñi dand apiy, anğñiyiņg nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep anğiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.” ⁶ Yand niņbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiņgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup anğayak ñin yomb ak winiņgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niņimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak anğñiraņgiyiņg akan, kalambis mindyiņg akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niņyiņg nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per anğniņiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niņrep giniņgiy apiyn.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niņrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniņ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay.

Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand angyiŋ mindakniŋ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuj.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niŋim! Krays minim tep ak ma niŋyaŋ angyi, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiŋ yomb amimb miŋmon Rom biy. ¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woŋg giŋimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuŋaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep anŋŋirangen, yip kalambis aypay ak niŋbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiŋ, Jiysis minim nup monmon anŋŋimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niŋiy kunep anŋŋispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniŋ, monmon anŋŋimbiyn rek niŋiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minden angyi, anŋŋirapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giŋ anŋip rek anŋun angyi anŋŋirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niŋiy anŋŋirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gaŋ angyi,” yimb yomb diniŋ nep anŋrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak anŋŋey okok amjap ak niŋen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeniŋayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niŋbay ak pen, yand niŋbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup anŋniŋ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniŋgambay amniŋgayn. ²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniŋgambay akan, yerer giniŋgambay ak; Gor nup miŋiy chingrep giŋiyn rek chingen mey, yimb nup araniŋgamb. Pen mindrep giŋ, minim nup anŋrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniŋgambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiŋ amiŋ, nuk yip perper mindeniŋgayn. Kun ak kumniŋgayn akan, mindeniŋgayn ak ma niŋbiyn. ²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays woŋg nup gunap sek ginim rek ayniŋgamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiŋal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb angyi niŋbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niŋbiyn ak, ma kumniŋgayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niŋrep giŋ, tep gakniŋ mindeniŋgambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araniŋgambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giniŋgamb ak ma niŋbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niŋrep giŋ, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geniŋgambim, yand mindpim ak niniŋgayn akan, akniŋ minden minim apek, Gor woŋg ak jimŋiy giŋ, mindrep gispay angyi niŋniŋgayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niŋiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimŋiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ŋin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diniŋgambun angyi, nimbip kirginiŋgambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niŋiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyŋgiŋiyn ak niŋbim. Miŋiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip anŋŋey niŋbim.

2

¹ Krays nimbip simb ninjy dek mey, gos kuñay ma ninjy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom ninjy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb. ³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun anjy gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan anjy gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon anjy ma angnimimb; Krays gos ninjy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor anjy ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop woñ giñemb rek minden anjy mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key ninjy giyn anjy ma gak; ⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñañgrimbik ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyoñ amiñ, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoñ aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biynimb mañgiysek: semb biyoñ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeningambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok koñgim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranying, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip anjy misen angingambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen ninjy giyingipim rek, miñiy akniñ mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giningamb ar ak gun anjy gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma ninjy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, niñind yimb apay angingambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angnimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, ninjy ar kun ak gipay anjy, miñmiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simbong ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angnimbiyn ak ninjy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simbongipun ar ak songon amek, Gor nup sesek simbong ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak ninjy, miñmiñ giningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giying tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip ninjy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimun. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep ninjy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiyiniñay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angnirapur. ²³ Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim anjey ninjy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angniningamb. ²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Eprodaytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

25 Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodoytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor woñg ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angyiy, nup angyoken tip ak andkind jap. 26 Nuk nimbip am niñiy angyiy, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angyey niñbik ak. 27 Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip. 28 Kun ak, Epaprodoytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kunjay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

29-30 Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angyenbik, Krays woñg ak giyn angyiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woñg gip mam ak asaw angyiy, nup miñimiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

1 Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek angying gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñimiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak angyin angyen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angyen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup mangyisek tep giningamb.

2 Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim angyiy, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niñnimimb. 3 Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Niñuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyiy, niñrep gipun.

4-5 Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak angying, kunep apniñ. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamin kiñiy ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niñrep giy mindyngipiyn. 6 Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niñdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niñiy, girimey yimb giyngipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyngipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angyingiy rek ma ayak. 7 Pen kisen gos niñiy, giyngipiyn ar kun ak niñrep giy ma giyngipiyn ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy angyiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyngipun kun gok kirginik. 8 Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb niñbay gok niñen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimuj angyiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn. 9 Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuj ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi suñrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Niñuk nup gosimb niñon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup dingingamb angyingambay ak pen, mangyisek kindik giningiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy niñek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Niñuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambay. 10-11 Kun ak kumiñ tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuj angyiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, niñrep giyn angyiy niñbiyn. Nuk kumiñ kilis mindek, tikjakak ak niñrep giy, tip miker yomb diyng mindrep gak ak niñrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, niñrep ginim angyiy niñbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Angyiy Nep Gos Niñyngip

12-13 Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand niñbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb angyip rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen

angip rek mindenim angiy niŋbiyn ak mey; giyiŋgipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim angiy gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biynimb pungrikind yimb angiy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak niŋiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim angiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niŋiy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok maŋgiysek, gos kun ak rek nep niŋjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key niŋeniŋgambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy niŋep ak yomniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Pen minim tep niŋiy dipun gok pisnep diy, niŋrep giyiŋg gon amnimuŋ.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok niŋiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kuŋay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miŋiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek niŋen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun angiy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiŋ ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos niŋiy, Jiysis chinup angiy kumak ak nup, miluk niŋbay rek, miŋmon tımeŋ mon key yinŋap ak amniŋgambay. ²⁰ Pen miŋmon chin ak, Gor miŋmon biyoŋ. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niŋiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miŋmon kun biyoŋ amniŋgamb angiy, kond mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimeŋ yimb yerip yerip giniŋg, giniŋgamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuyiŋg yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoniŋgambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niŋen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep angniŋnik rek niŋbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niŋbiyr rek; penpen ma angiy, jimniŋiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimniŋiy woŋg gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiŋal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn omiŋal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyaŋ tikayak gok; Gor woŋg ak jimniŋiy giyiŋgipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, miŋmiŋ giyiŋg mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miŋmiŋ giyiŋg mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak maŋ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb; Gor nup angniŋyiŋg, tep angyiŋg mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Niŋuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giniŋgambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek angniŋg gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niŋnimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak niŋind yimb;

tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;

tap yerip ak tep;

tap yerip ak gep;

tap yerip ak suŋ-tep;

tap yerip ak biynimb niŋey tep gip;

tap yerip geniŋgambim, biynimb niŋey tep giniŋgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niŋyiŋg mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niḡbik ak, minim yerip anḡen niḡbik ak; niḡbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geninḡambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuḡay ma niḡniḡambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand anḡnik-eḡ, yip sakiy gipim anḡniḡnik ak pen, kinjeḡ ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niḡyinj mindpim ak niḡiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niḡiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniḡamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Ñin gunap tap kuḡay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuḡay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma niḡbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin anḡniḡamb ak giniḡayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim. ¹⁵ Nimb niḡbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim anḡñi taḡyinjipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyinjipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyinjipim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niḡiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuḡ anḡiy aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodaitas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñiḡemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuḡay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap danḡiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyinjip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuḡ gok ñinimuḡ.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan anḡiy, anḡniḡnimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok manḡiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim anḡjiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuḡ.

KOLOSIY

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak aņņek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim aņņirep giyinjip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun aņņiy yesek aņņyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip aņņyak, “Gor ker mindniņg, kumbak tikiy, tap niņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok aņņniņnimimb aņņyak.”

Kun aņņey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy aņņgak, Krays nep tap okok maņņiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma aņņniņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimniņiy aynimuņ rek mindip ak, nup nep aņņniņnimimb aņņiy minj tikiy aņņirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimniņimuņ rek mindip aņņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyinjipim rek ma ginimimb aņņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6.

Minim aņņ day jiwniņg aņņgak minim ak mindip, chapta4:7-18.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip niņen aņņek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindipiyn. Pen miņiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimuņ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Aņņgak

³⁻⁴ Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok maņņiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun aņņey, chir niņiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen aņņniņiyiņg, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miņmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giniņgamb miņmon nuk biyoņ aņņiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miņmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miņmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakiņ mey, kiyk kunep niņiy, miņ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, wong yand gipiyn rek giyinj, nimbip Krays minim tep aņņniimb ak, biy apiy aņņgak, ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakiņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay aņņgak.”

Pol Gor Nup Aņņniņiy Aņņgak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniņgiy Aņņgak

⁹ Aņņek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per aņņniņbur. Pen chinup tep giniņgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb niņimuņ, niņrep giy, gos nuk niņiņgamb ar ak nep giniņgambim. ¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak niņek, Gor miņ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniņgamb ar ak gem amniņgamb. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun aņņiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep aņņyiņg nep mindeniimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb

giyngip ak pen; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup misen ninjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok mangyisek kayan rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok mangyisek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyon, man biy; tap windin ninbun gok, windin ma ninbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok mangyisek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araningamb. ¹⁷ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giningamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñin giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayan rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key ninjiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuj rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñanggep nuk mindyngipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niñek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³ Pen nimbip dingingamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim tep nimbip angey ninbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angney amnak. Yand Pol kunep wong ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wong Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen wong kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup dinging, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñin nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wong angayak rek giy miker dingingayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp gining minim tep nup ak angnirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma ninjyngipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giningambun minim ak ninrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek angnimbun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk munday, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun angyi, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angnirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy wong gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma ninbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb angyi, wong kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb mangyisek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep ninjiy mey, minim tep ma ninjyngipay ak ninrep yimb giningambim. Minim nind ma ninjyngipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak

nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giningambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giying, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip angrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, niñying mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñying, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, Biyomb chin angyi niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñiy gem amnimuñ. ⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip angneyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyan angyi, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun angyi kosyam niñnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb angnyingipay ar ak niñiy, Seytan layn nuk misen ma niñbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbongipay yomb gok mangyisek beñ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyingipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyingipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angyi tikyingipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Niñg pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun angyi niñg pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kunnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñiy kirkak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniy gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindoningambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb niñg akan tap gunap okok ñimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip ang sikoy ma ginungiy. Takin kisen wip ñin ak, ñin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; ñin yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip ang sikoy geningiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak ñin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñiy giyingipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep misen wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angnungiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, tom giy angnungambay, “Day niñbun rek, chin enjol beñ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niñbay rek tom giningambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak

gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniņ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi vos gакniņ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayiņgipay miñ vos ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niņbay rek niņiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak ñin maņgiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niņnimimb,” “Tap ak ma diniņnimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akaņ, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey aņgñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niņiy apay ar ak nep aņgñimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chiņgipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niņbay rek giyiņ, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giniņgamb aņgiy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niņey, niņind gispay rek ayiņgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giniņgiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niņnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimuņ; Krays semb biyoņ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniņgambim junj ak, kiy apiymiņay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeniņgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiņgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniņgambun.

Nind Mindyiņgipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniņgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Byn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop aņgiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun aņgiy ma gem annimuņ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap aņgriņun aņgiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniņgambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniņgambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyiņgipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niņiy giyiņgipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niņiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen aņgiy, minim timey aņgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aņg sikoy giy, wasik aņgiy giyiņgipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek aņgiy, pen aņgek pen aņgek giyiņgipim ak, kunep ma aņgnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyiņgipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tuņgasik yokak. Tuņgasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niņrep giyiņ, kim kisenimb rek ayiņ, Biyomb tap maņgiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindniņ gispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey woņg yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niņiy woņg gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin maņgiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biyimb Simb Niņep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suŋ-tep yand angyi, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy, direp giy, nimbip timey geneŋgiy miluk ma niŋnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geneŋgiy, gos kun ak ma niŋnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimur; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem ninjy kirgak rek, kuyip kunep ninjy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiŋgamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniŋgambay angyi, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niŋnimimb. Gor nup tep angyiŋg nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyaŋ aranjakiy rek mindonimur. Minim nup ak niŋrep yimb giy mey, penpen angyiŋg giyŋg, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep saŋ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap angyiŋg mindenimimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim angyiŋg akaŋ, yerer giniŋg, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, kuyip apiymiŋay tep angyiŋg gem amnimur.

Biyomb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giniŋgiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimur angyi, nangumiy sikop minim angyiŋgiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angyimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angyiŋgiy rek niŋdinimimb. Kun geneŋgambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniŋgamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey ninjy, mind tep ma giniŋgiy rek ayip ak; niŋrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Woŋg Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip woŋg yikop giñimbim gok; niŋmindyakniŋ won anep woŋg gon, kuyip tep ginimur angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyoŋ ak niŋmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniŋ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giniŋgamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niŋey tep gaŋ angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyoŋ anup woŋg gispun angyi ginimimb. Woŋg giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyoŋ anup giñispim. ²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giniŋgambay gok kor niŋniŋg; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyi, ma kor giniŋgamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiniŋgamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyoŋ mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip woŋg giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angyiŋgiy Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angyiŋgiyŋg nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angyiŋgiyŋg, tep angyiŋg mindenimimb. ³ Chinup kunep Gor nup angyiŋg mindem, kinjen yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diniŋgamb minim tep ak; angyiŋgiyŋg nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴ Pen nup angyiŋgem, yip kond mindakniŋ, minim kun ak angyeŋg gen, biynimb niŋrep giniŋgiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip anġrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niġniġiy. ⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniġ, menġ minġan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimur; nimbip minim yerip rek anġniġeniġambay, kuyip anġniġirep yimb ġiniġgambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wonġ yand ġipiyn rek ġip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip anġniġek niġiy, miñmiñ ġim anġiy yoksiyiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niġniġayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy ġisap ak manġiysek, nimbip anġniġirep ġiniġgambiyr.

Pol Minim Anġ Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy anġnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb anġnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” anġip. Bi chin omiġal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niġen yip tep ġip. Yenen: Jiwda ġunap yip gosow gosow niġiy ġimniġiy ma wonġ ġipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġamb minim ak anġniġimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wonġ ġip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” anġip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup anġniġiy anġip, “Kiyk gos ġunap ma niġiy; niġ chingrep yimb ġiy, niġrep yimb ġiy, apan rek nep gey amnimur anġip.”

¹³ Yand nup niġbiyn; nuk kilis ġiy nimbip wonġ ġiy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wonġ ġiy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wonġ ġiy ġip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niympa korip lotiw apay gok manġiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anġip anġnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy niġiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niġniġiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niġnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup anġnimimb, “Biyomb wonġ niġ anġak ak ġi dinimin anġnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin manġiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ġinimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimur.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep anğñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay anğiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim anğñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay anğak minim ak sek, minim anğniņyayak gunap sek anğñek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biyimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim anğ jiwniņg gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim anğ jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiyiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiyiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup anğniņiņg nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindi, nup tep anğiyiņg kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, anğip rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb anğiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup anğniņyiņg tep apun.

⁴ Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim.

⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy anğiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak anğñon niņiy dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak anğñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek anğniņyiņgipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindip ak nup nep anğniņiy, direp giyiņg, ¹⁰ Niņuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw anğiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Woiņg Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak anğñon, niņiy dipik. ² Niņ kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind

amiy angñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey anggiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma ninjiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am angñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon angñinuk. ³ Kun ak ninjim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek anggiy, tap nimbip gok diniņg akan, timey giniņg ma angñinuk; minim tep ak ninjan anggiy angñinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak anjon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gan anggiy ma angñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key ninjimb rek, chinup wonņ anggayek, nimbip angñinuk. ⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key ninjim: minim nep anjon kuyip tep ginimuj anggiy, nimbip ma angñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun anggiy akan, yimb yomb dun anggiy ma angñinuk ak, Gor kunep ninjimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angniņg apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangniņg ñangniņgiy anggiy, nimbip angñinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb ninjim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmanģiy chinup pipanģ dap ñiniņgambay anggiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniņgamb minim tep ak nimbip angñi tanģyiņgipun; kisyimken maniy wonņ giy tap ñimbyiņgipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjim gok yip mindyiņg, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angniņgiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn anggiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoniņgambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay anggiy dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniņ, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angyiņg mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb ninjuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk ninjiy, biynimb okok miluk ninjiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim anģep gok kuyip ñanggiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñanggiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb ninniņgiy anggiy anjon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Ninijn Anggiy Ninjak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniņ mindpun. Nimbip am ninjiy owun anggiy, gos ak ninmindpun. ¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak ninbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjeņ tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniņ gos ninyiņg mindpun. Biyomb chin winiņgamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoniņgambun; tep giniņgamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeniņgambim ak niņek, tep giniņgamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niņun anggiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb ninjiy, chirminay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wonņ giy, Krays minim angñirep gip anup, angyokor nak. Pen nup anģruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak ninjiy angip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angñirep gey, mindrep giniņgiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginiņgambay rek ayip anģruk.” Pen nimb ninjim: biynimb Jiysis minim

ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay angak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay angnuk ak, nimb key ninbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak ninjy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angñen ninbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek ninjy, Timotiy nup angen am nimbip angñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am ninjy apiy angip, “Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminjy miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nirminjy par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb ninbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminjy simb ninbay angip.” ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, chinup timey giniñg gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angkek, chinup mindmangiy lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chinjiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakniñ nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angging, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip ninjy angrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angiy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken angniñ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiyminjy chinup kinjen yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winingamb ñin ak ninjek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Suñrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, angñon ninbik. Ninjy, nuk yip mindrep giyñgipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuj.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, angip rek suñ-tep mindonjun angiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyñg, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun angiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akan, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geniñgambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiningamb ak, nimbip nind angrep ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyan angiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy angiy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginingambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginingambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginingambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb angiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key ninjy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep ninjy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuj.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip angnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun angiy gem amnimuj. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñinñimimb. Kun ak tap keñmanjiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asim ma anggrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma ninbay gok, nimbip ninjey tep giningamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winingamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap angñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeningiy, pisnep kumbay angiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma angnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip angiy ninbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb ninjy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay angiy ninbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winingamb angiy, ninjrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim angñiyngip rek ninbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winingamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyoñ nimb “Miñiy” angiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniñ, Gor biykul ak anggakniñ winingamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoñ aranjak amniyakniñ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoningambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen ang amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginingamb angiy gos yomb ak ma ninjnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winingamb Ak Mindrep Giying Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winingamb, biynimb yerer giyakniñ winingamb ak, nimbip ma angningayn; ² nimb key ninbim: winingamb kun ak, nup kond mindeningambay ñin ak ma winingamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winingamb. ³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giningamb angningambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb ninningambay. Kasek yingen rek diy winingamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniñ gey yiwur gip rek ak giningamb; pirik amningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb ninningambay rek, chin kunep ma ninjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; ninjrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb ninjyng mindonjun. Biyomb anup gosimb ninjy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup bong rek giningamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayingamb angiy ninmindiy mey, kim amningambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan angiy ma angak; Niyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimun angiy angak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup angiy kumak ak, kim mindon winingamb akan, kumon winingamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoningambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip ninjem simb gonimun, gimim tiksipiy biy per gipim rek penpen angñirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Ang Day Jiwying, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tungasiking, minim angñiyng mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key anggek wonj kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mangiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb wong ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis angnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap angnirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niņsipay gok kuyip, kunep angnirep ginimimb. Minek minek angniyiņg yiruk ma niņnimimb.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniņgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb ykop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angyi miņmiņ giyiņg, nup angniyiņg mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep angnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniņgamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos niņimur angyi niņyiņg mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim angep gok minim angeniņgiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek angniyiņg rek ayip ak, niņrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak angeniņgiy niņiy dinimimb; yesek angeniņgiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup angniyiņ apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin niņ ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb niņ ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuņay ma niņniņgiy apun.” Chin niņbur: gos nuk key niņiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniņgamb. Pen nuk angyip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeniņgamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niņiy, Gor nup angniyiņnimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niņiy angnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay angnimimb.” ²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niņmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip maņgiysek riytiym gem niņniņgiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niņiy, direp giyiņg mindonimur.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip anġiy, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy anġrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuņaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniņ andkind winiņgamb anġiy, anġrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup anġniņiņġ mindenimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anġ jiwning, anġak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymiņay ker mindipim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiniņgamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giyiņġ gem amġap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindipay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep anġyiņġ nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niņiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.” ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun anġem nimbip miker ñiysiņġ nep mindipay rek; Gor bi per minim tunġasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb anġiy diniņgamb. ⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniņgamb ar ak nep giniņgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiysiņġ mindipay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiniņgamb. ⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diyiņġ nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniņgamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enġol kalrimey nuk gok poņind mon maņlaņ rek yinakniņ winiņgamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiniņgamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniņgamb siņak, amniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diyiņġ mindeniņgambay. ¹⁰ Pen winiņgamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniņ, miñmiñ yimb giyiņġ, yimb nup dand aranyiņġ pernep mindeniņgambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak anġonuk niņbik rek, chin yip kun giniņgambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per anġniņiy apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niņay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niņyiņġ, woņġ tep yerip yerip giniņgiy gok amrep ginimuj apun.” ¹² Gor nup anġniņbun kun ak; kiy apiymiņay

nimbip simb ninjiy direp gipiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymınay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimumuj apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yipruņ dek, nuk yip mindoniņgambun minim ak ninjiņg mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap nin yomb nuk pisnep wip anġiy, nimbip yesek anġeniņgiy, gos yomb kun ak ma ninnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek anġey aspun anġeniņgiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek anġiy ma tikpun. Nin yomb kun ak winiņg gaksiņ, biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniņgambay. Kun giyakniņ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjap amniņgamb ak ninniņgambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb anġiy anġniņbay gok sek anġsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb anġiy; am Gor anġniņep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor anġniņgamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniņgamb anġiy anġnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb ninbim: tap bap kinjeņ tikiy ak mey; miñiy kun ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anġayak nin ak apek, kun giniņgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy nin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniņgambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjeņ timey kun gok rek tikiy ak mindaksiņ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuj rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjeņ tikiy kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor anġip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amniņgamb. Timey yimb giniņgambay nin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giniņgamb anġak rek nep gisap anġiy, ninniņgiy rek ma ayiniņgamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek ninbun rek, ñek ninniņgambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiņgamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim anġek, pisnep apyowniņgamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek anġiyn anġiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giniņgamb. Gaksiņ, biynimb wal yimb anġyaksiņ anġniņgamb, “Yand mey biyomb anġniņgamb.” ¹⁰ Anġek, biynimb pisnep kumniņgambay gok, ninind anġip anġiy ninniņgambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep anġiy dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹ Yenen, minim ninind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek ninun anġiy giniņgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniņgamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim ninind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niņey tep giniņgamb gok, maņgiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniņgambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek ninjiy, Gor nup tep anġjun. Nimbip simb ninjiy diniņg, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb sun-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup anġniņiy, tep anġjun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip ninay, Niñand ak yip perper mindrep giyan anġiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip anġonuk ninbik. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Niñuk yip mindrep giniņgambun kun ak, minim anġñon ninbik ak sek, minj tikiy anġon ninbik ak sek ninjiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiymınay chinup gos ninjiy kond mindrep gipiyr ak, chinup per kond mindeniņgayr anġiy, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiymınay nimbip kond minder, wonġ kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep anġyiņg, wonġ tep giyiņg nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angninngiy mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angñon ninjiy dem, biynimb kunaynep nimbip ninjiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy anjon kunep ginimuñ. ² Pen bap nup angninngem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap gininggiy rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: biynimb mangiysek Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindrep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuñ rek ma ayninngamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek ninjiy apun ar ak nep giying mindenimimb. ⁵ Nup angninngiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek ninjiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirkak rek ninjiy, kiyk kunep gininggiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñinngimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angñinimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep giranggiy, apun rek ma geninggiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key ninbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyingipun ar ak geninggambim, tep gininggamb. Chin yikop ma mindyingipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmanggiy kuyip yikop ma ñinjun angyi, pumbnamb kisyimken tinjiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyingipun. ⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angninngiy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon ninyan angyi, key tinjiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyingipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy angnuk, “Biyomb wong ma gininggiy gok tap ma ñinnginggiy angnuk” ak ninbim.

¹¹ Minim bap ninbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb angyiwipay. ¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbying kapkap mindrep gininggiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun angyi yiruk ma ninjiy, mindrep giying gem annimuñ.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma nineninggiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambin ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma ninngimimb; mam chin angyi angñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ, mindrep giying nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, ninngingambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb ninimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tanğyinq, Jiysis minim tep ak aņgñiyinqipiyr. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom aņgak.

Minim bap aņgak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb aņgyi” tikak. Minim ar bap aņgak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dinq, bi Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb direp giniņgyi gok nep niņiy dinimimb aņgak.

Pen minim kisen aņgak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi wong giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniņgamb minim ak aņgak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup wong minim ar ak, aņgrop gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymiņay chinup pisnep diy dand amniņgayr aņgyi niņbun omiñal ak nep, yip anger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep aņgrop genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiyr.

Minim Yesek Aņgningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amning, nip kun okok aņgay, biynimb Gor minim aspun aņgyi minim yesek apay gok kuyip aņgenimin, minim kun ak kirginiņgyi aņgnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip aņgyi apay gok sek aņgey, kirginiņgyi. Minim kun gok aņgyi, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuñ minim ar ak aņgey, yomb ginimuñ ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok niņiy, Gor nup gosimb niņniņgyi ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok sur-
tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmaņgyi yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinjeñ tep ar kun ak kirgyi, minim yikop okok aņg amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak aņgyi, niņrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk aņgak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep aņgyi, minim nup gunap kirginiņgambun ak, tep ma giniņgamb. ⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb singil wañ gipay, biynimb yesek aņgyi akan, yerer giyinq minim niņind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim niņind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn aņgyi yip aņgek, minim tep kun ak aņgñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niḡak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niḡek woḡḡ nup ak gep rek ayek; woḡḡ kun ak aḡḡay kond mindakniḡ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyiḡgipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup aḡḡjiwiy giyiḡgipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niḡiy, minim aḡḡak kiḡiḡ ak ma niḡiy genik mey, yip simb niḡiy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ḡek, nup gosimb niḡiyḡ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niḡind yimb niḡiy, pisnep diniḡgambun bap aḡḡniḡ gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, diniḡ owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyiḡgip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip diniḡ aḡḡak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, aḡḡniḡgambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diniḡgamb aḡḡiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeniḡgambay aḡḡak.” ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; misen ma niḡbun; ma kumniḡgamb; nuk nokom Gor niḡind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Aḡḡak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niḡyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap aḡḡniḡ gispiyn. Bi Gor minim aḡḡep gok, niḡ aḡḡyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niḡiyḡ, biynimb nup alemb alemb ḡimbay gok kuyip, aḡḡniḡrep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ḡimb ak kirgiy, apay pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik aḡḡnik, “Kun gipiyr ak, chin yip jimḡiy lotiw ma giniḡḡayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup aḡḡjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip aḡḡnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miḡ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup aḡḡniḡiyḡ, tep aḡḡiyḡ gi mindenjun. Nup aḡḡniḡon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok maḡḡiysek, kond mindonimuj. ² Kond mindakniḡ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niḡiyḡ mindonjun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niḡiy dip ak; ⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niḡyaḡ aḡḡiy niḡimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Niḡuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb maḡḡiysek di Nop yip jimḡiy ayin aḡḡiy kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niḡiyḡgipay ak pen; biynimb niḡyaḡ aḡḡiy, Niḡuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, misen niḡbun. ⁷ Niḡind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip aḡḡek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miḡmon keykey okok kuyip aḡḡniḡapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miḡmon okok maḡḡiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miḡuk ma niḡiy, penpen ma aḡḡiy, Gor nup aḡḡniḡiyḡ mindeniḡiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giniḡiy. Mindrep giniḡ, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayniḡiy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niḡbun aḡḡiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniḡiy.

¹¹ Gor minim aḡḡniḡiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niḡniḡiy. ¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip aḡḡen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma aḡḡimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niḡbay. Gipiyn kun

ak, kiñiñ ak aňgning gispiyn. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek aňgak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikiyng, Gor nup gosimb niyng, suñ-tep mindey amek, kuyip diniňgamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup wong giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angiy niñbay gok, gos tep yimb niñbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniňgiy gunap dun angiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niñrep giy, minim aňgñirep giniňgiy rek gok niñiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñiňg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niñey tep gek, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma aynimuñ, bi gok niñiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñiňg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niñbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giniňgiy rek aynimuñ gok niñiy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niñind aňgip angiy, niñdiniňgiy bi gok niñiy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniňgambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniňgambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikniňgiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angiy, Gor nup kirgek, aňgyokak rek ak, kuyip giniňgamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niñiy, bi tep angiy niñbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip angjiwey, apyap pikniňgiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyañ angiy, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma aňgaynimimb. Biynimb niñey mindrep giy, ñiňg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma angiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn angiy gos ak ma niñiy, ⁹ Gor minim niñind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niñiy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap aňgayem, yergiy rek giniňgambay ak niñiy, aňgem diykon wong ak giniňgiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiňg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aňjiwiwiy, minim yesek ma angiy; minim niñind yimb angiy, mindrep giniňgiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, aňgey mindrep giniňgiy. ¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giniňgambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyng mindeniňgambay.

Biymb Chin Gosimb Niñbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niniňgayn rek ayip angiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niniňgayn ak, minj biy niñiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun angiy, niñrep giniňgamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niñind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin ninbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok ninjak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biyimb gok kuyip angak, “Gor Ninuk wip angak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, nup gosimb ninjak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyoñ amnak.

4

Biyimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Angiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan angak ak misen ninbun. Nin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb ninbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyñg angñiningambay. ² Biyimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambin ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay. ³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmanñiy gunap asikrep giniñgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmanñiy gay, biyimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninbay gok, di nup tep anggyiñg ñiñningambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok manñiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵ Nup angñinbun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok sun nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyiñg mindeniñgambun.

Biyimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giniñgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak miñ tep ak direp giyñg, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeniñgamban. ⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb ninmindenimin. ⁸ Biyimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biyimb Gor nup chinñun angiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniñgambay. ⁹ Minim ninñind kun ak, ninrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniñgambun gos ak ninjiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biyimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn angiy ninñakniñ, biyimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, manñiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biyimb Gor ker mindpay gok angñenimin ninñingiy. ¹² Biyimb gunap, nip bi paranj angiy, minim nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biyimb Gor nup chinñipay gok; nup gosimb ninban rek, minim tep apan rek, biyimb wasemb apan rek, mindrep gipan rek ninjiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniñgiy.

¹³ Niniñgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biyimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyñg, junj ak angñirep giyñg mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup wong giniñg genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angñiñning, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biyimb gok kuyip angñirep giniñgamban angyak. Bi Gor minim angep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon angñinimin. ¹⁵ Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biyimb gok ninñey tep gek, minim nip ak diniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor angip rek giyñg, minim ninñind nup ak, angñirep giyñg gey amek mey, nak sek, biyimb angñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniñgambim.

5

Biyimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniñg, Ninchikiy Ma Angninin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, anğñirep gipan rek anğñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy anğñimban rek, anğñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Anğak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeningiy, kuyip angenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimangiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giningiy. Kun geniñgambay mey, Gor nup tep giniñgamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeningamb anğiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anğniñyiyñ nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun anğiy niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginiñyiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anğey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma anğniñgambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, mañgiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap anğniñyiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup woñg gipay gok yip tikem, Gor woñg ginukniñ, chinup tap ñiñemb tap gok, ñinimimb anğeniñyiy,” niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniñg, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor woñg ak giniñgambun anğniñgambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun anğiy, Krays nup woñg ak yiruk niñiy, bi kisenimb diniñgambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind anğayak gok, timbrikniñgambay ak, tep ma giniñgamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, woñg kun ak giniñg, yikop korip korip giranğiy, biynimb gunap anğjiwiyiñg, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay anğiyiñg, gi mindeniñgambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok woñg kun ak ma anğaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key woñg giy, mindrep giniñgambay. Mindrep giniñgambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niñbay gok, kuyip anğjiwiniñyiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuj, kiyk key kond mindeniñyiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeniñgambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuñay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeniñgambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Woñg Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup woñg gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginiñyiy. Gor minim anğñirep gipay akan, Gor woñg yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giniñyiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy anğyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw poñind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, mañgiy gok key ay, cheñg gok key ay gañ anğiy; ar kun ak giniñg, kanj

lays chinup gok ñiñningambay angyiy, meñg miñgan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; woñg gipay rek, gunap ñiñning ñiñningiy angyak.”

Pen minim bap angyak:

“Bi woñg gipay gok, pey ñemb angyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy angningamb, “Bi Gor nup woñg gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip angonimuj” ma niñninin. Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñiy ap angneningiy, niñind apay rek ayip angyiy, niñnimimb.

²⁰ Pen bi Gor woñg gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mañgiysek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip anğ ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap niñiy ñawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angyiy, ma angninin. Minim mindonimuj, kiñiñ ak niñrep giy nep anğñinin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor woñg gep kisenimb gok dining, niñrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, suñ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, koñgiy siwip ak, ñiñg nep ma ñiñninin, ñiñg wayn siskoy gunap sek ñiñninin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niñbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niñbun. Kiyk gipay ak, anğ amiy apiy giyakniñ, niñningambun.

²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niñbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Woñg Yikop Giñemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalambis woñg rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup anğjiwi, minim tep anğñimbun ak, anğjiwi giningambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, kalambis woñg rek giñiyiñg, mam chin key gok yenen woñg giñispun angyiy, ma angneningiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok kondsipun angyiy, woñg kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

Tap Kuñay Dun Angyiy Gos Niñbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip anğñirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim anğak ak sek, Gor minim per anğñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap anğñimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyiy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñiy, penpen anğ amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen anğjiwpay. ⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angyiy, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angyiy, Gor anğip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kumningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun.

⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñiñemb chin gunap mindonimuj, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak anğjun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kuñay dun angyiy gos niñbay gok sakiy ayek,

monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñiñning apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niñiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angiy, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuñ. ¹² Kosyam mindeniñgayn angiy gos ak ma niñninin; Gor nip diniñ gek, biynimb kuñay niñmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeniñgamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek niñmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niñniñgiy angiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuñ. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mañgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuñ rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeniñgamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niñbay; kiñiñ siñak amniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mañgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araniñgiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kuñay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuñay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angiy, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niñniñgiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giniñgiy angip anup, gosimb niñniñgiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kuñay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angiy, tap monmon ñiñniñgiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giniñgambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niñrep giy aspun angiy, anj amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyiñg, Gor nup pisnep kirpay. Gor nimbip simb niñiy, kond mindonimuñ.

2 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek niņiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambij ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiysey mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angak, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5. Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb nin nuk ak man gakniņ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angak, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambij Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb niņiygipay rek nep niņbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma niņbiyn. Nup gosimb niņiyng, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angak ak, niņiyng mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am niņen, yip tep ginimuņ angiy niņbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, niņiyng mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiyr rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶ Kun ak nip nin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angak wong giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambij ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiyng angiy, nambij ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geniņiy, gos kuņay ma niņninin. ⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk niņiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niņak rek dek, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, nuk biynimb simb niņiy diniņgamb rek, gos niņak ak mey, ¹⁰ miñiy Ninuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak miseņ niņbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn. ¹² Angñi tanġen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnakniņ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn rek, nambij ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon

angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, ñin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñying, biynimb wasemb aying, minim angen niñban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñinimin. ¹⁴ Minim tep ñin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker angñeningiy niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niñban: kalambis minden; Piyyeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok mañgiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambin dingingayn angiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow niñiy, ap yip niñak. Ñin kuñaynep ap niñek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup angñinij apiyn, “Onesiporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiporas nup simb niñnimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyises mindenik, yip direp yimb giyingip ak niñrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñnimin. ² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giying mindeningambay gunap piyow niñiy, angñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, angñirep giningiy.

³ Gor nup wonq gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giningiy angiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wonq nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, wonq mis okok gining, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gan angiy, gos nokom niñbay. ⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj wonq gipay gok, tinjiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay. ⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mañgiysek niñnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñying mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giningamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tiyak. Pen yomb giy ñangayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep angenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. ¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk dinging niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹ Minim angning gispin biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak. Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kunnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun. ¹² Nup chingiy miker diying, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyn mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb. ¹³ Nup minim gunap angyi, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angyi ak ma kirginingamb; giniyng nep angyi.

Biyimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niymindakniy, biynimb gok kuyip angyep genimin, minim ar keykey angyi penpen ma angyingiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikniyngiy rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niyrep giy, kuyip angyirep giyiyng, nambiy ma dinimin. ¹⁶ Minim monmon okok angy amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Angy dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giniyngambay. ¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giniyngamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliyatas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakingambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niybun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak angyey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niyind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niybay gok, kamb rek piyiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginiyngambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niyimb angyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, “Biyimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giniyngiy angyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giniyngambay gok, suy-tep mindpay rek niyiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, angyayek giniyngambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niybay rek ma niynimin. Bi suy-tep minden angyi, gey amnimuy. Gor nup gosimb niyiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niyiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop angy amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma angnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giniyngiy gok, penpen ma angyi, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, angyirep giniyngiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giniyngiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deniyngiy, kapkap angyirep giyiyng mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun angyi, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niyiy, diniyngiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niyiyngipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniyngambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Winiyng Gakniy Mindrep Ma Yimb Giniyngambay

¹ Pen nand niyban: ñin kisen ak winiyng gakniy, kosyam mindeningambay. ² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giniyngambay. Maniy nep gos niyiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niyiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup angyjiwy, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma angyi, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niyiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niyiy ma kirgiy, biynimb angyjiwy, kalrimey jiwy, mindrep gep miñ ak niyey, kuyip miluk yowniyngamb. ⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, key miñmiñ

gun angyi, Gor nup kirginingambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giningambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuḡ rek ma ayip angyi niḡningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yinḡoḡḡ ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma dingingambay angyi, biyn gos niḡrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niḡbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niḡyḡḡ mindpay gok niḡiy anḡñimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niḡningambay ak pen, minim niḡind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim anḡak ak, yiruk niḡrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gipay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuḡ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niḡyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep miseḡ niḡningambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tanḡyḡḡḡpur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niḡrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niḡiy, woḡḡ nup ak marik yimb giyḡḡ, biynimb gok kuyip simb niḡiy anḡñirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niḡban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chinḡiy, anḡip rek giningambay gok, kuyip maḡiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak anḡñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinḡer tep ak ma niḡiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok anḡñey niḡningambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy miḡḡ mindiy, minim niḡind ak anḡey, niḡrep ginak ak mey, niḡyḡḡḡ mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip anḡñonuk niḡnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niḡban. ¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak anḡñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niḡey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak maḡiysek, Gor Kawan ak nep gos ñek, tiyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop anḡñiningambun; timund winḡkniḡambun; suḡrep mindeyar anḡiy, anḡrep giningambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup woḡḡ giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niḡrep yimb giy, kuyip anḡñirep yimb giningambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Anḡñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy anḡñinimin. Gor apiymiḡay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymiḡay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeningambay gok sek bilok keykey ayniḡayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek anḡñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giningamb akaḡ, tep ma giningamb anḡiy yiruk ma niḡninin; niḡrep giyar anḡiy, anḡ giyḡḡḡ, niḡchikiy anḡyḡḡ, kapkap anḡñirep giyḡḡ mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niḡiy ma dingingambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anḡey niḡiy dingingambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anḡey, kasek niḡningambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giningamb ak, gos niṅrep giyiṅ mindenimin. Miker gonimuṅ, gos yomb kun ak ma niṅnimin. Nand bi Gor nup woṅ giṅemb ak, minim tep nup ak, aṅṅiṅ nup mindenimin.

Woṅ Yand Ak Gi Jiwiṅ Gisiṅ

⁶ Yand Krays woṅ nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miṅiy pikayon likaṅ nup yownimuṅ aṅgiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiṅ biy, kiriṅ amemb ṅin ak, maṅ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niṅmindi, woṅ yip aṅgak ak ma kirpiṅ; aṅgak rek maṅgiysek gipiṅ. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niṅrep giy aṅgip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiṅ ak niṅmindi, ṅin yomb nuk ak apek, yip aṅgek mindrep giniṅayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw aṅgiy, tep gakniṅ kond mindpay gok maṅgiysek giniṅamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiṅ biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyṅgipun gok, miṅiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap maṅ ar biy gos niṅiy, yip pisnep kiriṅ miṅmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miṅmon Galesiya amnak. ṅi Taytas miṅmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup aṅgyoken, miṅmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poṅind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor woṅ ak giṅjur. ¹³ Winiṅamban ṅin ak, miṅmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok maṅgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa woṅ gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb aṅgiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniṅamb. ¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yirik timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuṅ rek ayip ak, niṅrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ṅin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niṅmindek kor ma ginik; maṅgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niṅyiṅ ma mindonimuṅ. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniṅ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuṅaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy aṅgenik niṅyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwṅiṅniṅgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niṅbiṅ: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuṅ rek ma aṅniṅamb; yip dand miṅmon tep nuk ak amniṅamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuṅ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip aṅgnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” aṅgip aṅgnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miṅmon Koriṅ. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiriṅ ownik miṅmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yiṅgen yomb wip ṅin ak maṅ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiiwlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiysis minim niṅbay akniy maṅgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niṅiy, direp ginimuṅ.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup činğıy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim aņđıi taņğıyņipiyr. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup aņgak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor woņđ ak kun kun ginimin aņğıy” aņđay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak aņđrep giyn aņğıy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biy tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb woņđ yikop gipay gok, yerer giniņğıy aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim aņđ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup woņđ giñiyiņđ, Niñuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand taņğıy, Gor biynimb diniņđ gip gok kuyip aņđrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun aņğıy nup diy, ² per mindeniņđambun aņğıy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niņind yimb nep aņđip ak, biynimb ma gayak niñ ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeniņđambay aņđek mey, nuk yesek ma aņđip rek, ³ niñ nuk key aņđayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup aņđyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niņiy dip kun ak, yip aņđek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep aņđen, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban rek, nip niñyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niñbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymiņay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip aņđniņiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimuj apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Woņđ Gi Mindenimin Aņgak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt aņđayiņđ aņđnik, “Biyimb aņđniñruk gok kuyip tip am niņiy, woņđ gunap ma giruk ak giyiņđ, biyomb kuyip kond mindeniņđiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek aņđaynimin aņđnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok diniņđ, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, niñapan kiyk aņđrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb gunap niñapan sakiy monmon gipay aņđyiņđ, nop sikop kuyip aņđjiwningiy rek ma ayiņđamb. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup woņđ giyiņđ, biynimb kond mindeniņđambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuj gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw aņđdiy, mindrep giy, bi suņ-tep Gor aņđip rek nep giniņğıy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per aņđniñbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniņđambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep aņđey, mindrep giniņğıy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak aņđrep yimb geniņđambay, minim pen aņđniņğıy rek bap ma mindeniņđamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek aņđep gok kuñaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giyiņđ, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low aņđip aņđip rek ginimimb apay.

¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun aņğıy, minim yesek kun gok aņđney, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip aņđenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginiņğıy.

¹² Bi minim anjep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey angak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wong ma giy, yesek yimb nep angyi, tap ayndik biynimb siwñiñimb ak, mindpay angak.” ¹³ Minim kun ak, niñind yimb angak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy angenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ¹⁴ Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb angyingipay gok sek ma dingingiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb suñ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suñ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suñ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuñaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suñ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep anjey niñningiy. ² Bi nop day gok kuyip angenimin, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayningiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giningiy. Yerer gonimun, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aying direp giningiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep angñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma angyiwiy, ñing kilis kuñay ñiñun angyi, ma ñiñningiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giningiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb angin kisen aypay gok kuyip angñirep gey, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suñ-tep mindiy, wong kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuñgumiy sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup minim ak ma angyiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giningiy. Pen sik sik angying ma angnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy angñirep ginimin. ⁸ Niñrep giy angenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niñiy, nambin dingingiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis wong rek gipay gok angenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma angyi, bi nop kiyk gok, angingiy rek nep giningiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak anjey niñiy, niñind nep apay angyi, nup gosimb niñningiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb mangyisek simb niñiy dinging, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy miser niñun. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winingamb angyi; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb niñying, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁴ Pen nuk kumning chinup angak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anjrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, jonimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñningiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip anġrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim anġningiy ak niñiy, tep ar ak giniñgiy. ² Pen anġenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma anġiy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip mañgiysek kapkap mindon anġiy, mindrep yimb giniñgiy. ³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyiñgipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niñbun anġiy, minim anġyiñgipay gok ma niñiy; yerer giniñg, gos chin keynep niñiy giyiñgipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niñbun anġyiñg minim ma niñiy, chinup key tep giyiñgip ar ak nep giyiñgipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, penpen yiruk niñyiñgipun.

⁴ Kun giyiñgipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dip rek niñonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon niñiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup anġiy kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun anġiy niñbun rek nep, perper mindoniñgambun. ⁸ Minim niñind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy anġenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, mindrep giniñgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniñgambay gok mindrep giniñgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon anġ amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip anġiy, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip anġiy, penpen anġeniñgiy, nand yip ma anġnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; anġ dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniñgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key anġeniñgiy, minek nokom bap anġninin. Pen ma niñey, minek ak kunep anġninin. Minek ak kunep ma niñey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin.

¹¹ Nand niñban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gipay ak key niñbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup anġyoken, nip am anġek, kasek wep rek ayonimun; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniñgamb ñin ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeniñgayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niñimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjen amniñg gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimun, ñey dand amnimiy.

¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip anġrep genimin, yikop ma mindeniñgiy; wong giyiñg tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap ñiniñgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” anġnimimb.

Minim yand anġjiwpiyn. Gor nimbip mañgiysek kond mindonimun!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bungiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyingip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angiy kumak minim tep ak angñak. Angñek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyingip rek ninjiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim anj jiwying, “Nimb mindipim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok manjiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymiñay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjiyng, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb ninjiyng, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angniñyng, tep apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim anj amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak ninrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimuñ apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon ninjan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep ninjen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Ninjinimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim angñi tangen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb ninjiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angning apnup ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angiy kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma anj ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen ninimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksipiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giningamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksipiyn. ¹³ Nind angniñiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep anjen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeningayn yipund ma giningamb angiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angniñsiyiyn. Yip ker tip yokning yokninin. ¹⁵ Yand angniñbiyn-er Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeningayr. ¹⁶ Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiñal yipund giy ak,

nip chingiy mindeningamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niñningamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niñningamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip bungiy yand yimb angyi niñban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup angyi giyn angyi ma angnimin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak angyi, minim gunap mindonimur nup ma angnimin; minim kun ak yip angnimin. Angey, yand nip pen ñiningayn. ¹⁹ Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak angyi, minj sek tikiy aysipiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angenik niñban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niñban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiñay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma angyi ginimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giningamban angyi, tep gakniñ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miñgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup angninban rek, mañ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Anjiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim angyek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” angyip. ²⁴ Bi wong jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñiyng mindenimin.

HIYBRIW

Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak Minim Nind Niņep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikiyak ak niņbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikiyak ak angyi, ma niņbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyingipay rek gining geyak niņiy, kuyip tikiyak angyak, “Kanj siyysiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang niņiy giypay rek giyingipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likañ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ninuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyingipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak;

Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likañ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siysiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbongep; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, nin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niņon chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup nep kond mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niņek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim anğ day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ninuk Chinup Minim Anğnak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim anğning, bi minim nup anğep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niņiy akan, day niņiy akan, gos kiya namb okok niņiy anğniyingipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip anğniyingipay ak pen, nin kisen mindipun biy, Ninuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim anğnak. Pen Ninuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik puņgyomimb. Nop angek, Ninuk miņmon tap okok maņgiysek alwol gayek mey, miņiy maņgiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim angek, miņmon tap okok timey ma giy, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angyi, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop nin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimniy giyiy.

Enjol Gok Kayan Rek Mindip; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ninuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angyi apkop, “Miņiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Niņand’ angyi” ma angak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Niņand’ angyi,” ma angak. Ninuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araningiy angak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angiy angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.” ⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak angiy angak:

“Gor. Nand kiyy gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; suñ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeningamban. ⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak bungiy nand gok, beñ nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek angiy angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy,

mankumb biy sek, semb biyon sek alwol gainak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb rek ayip ak pen;

nand mindnep mindeningamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,

tungasik key siñak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban angak.”

¹³ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek angak:

“Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy bising mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niñbay gok mangiysek, talak miñgan nip okok ayningayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak.

¹⁴ Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup wonng giñemb gok mindying, biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angiy niñimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

¹ Kun ak minim angñey niñbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giningambun ak, gos yesek gunap niñy, yesek kind okok amningambun.

² Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. ³⁻⁴ Kun ak chin

Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayningamb.

Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niñy diyak gok, chinup

minim niñind yimb kun ak niñnimimb angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk

anep niñy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giying,

chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niñy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb

gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niñnuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep

nuk ak, niñind yimb aspay angiy niñnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun. ⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niñy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay;

biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? ⁷⁻⁸ Nand

genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek

mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap mañgiysek kond mindpay aᅇgak.”

Minim kun aᅇgiy tikyak ak niᅇbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap mañgiysek kond mindeniᅇgambun.

⁹ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniᅇ, yimb nup nep apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek gay kond mindip ak, niᅇrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuᅇaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayning, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niᅇiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. ¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suᅇ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay aᅇgniᅇg nambiᅇ ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep aᅇgip. ¹² Nuk Nop nup aᅇgak: “Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyiᅇg, kamep aᅇgiyᅇg, yimb nip dand araniᅇgayn aᅇgak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap aᅇgak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeniᅇgayn; yip direp giniᅇgamb aᅇgak.”

Pen bap aᅇgak:

“Gor ñapan yip aᅇgak gok yip, mindpiyn biy aᅇgak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Aᅇgiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ Ñapan aᅇgak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñaᅇgjiwyokak. ¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kumniᅇgambun aᅇgiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeniᅇgiy rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen enjol gok direp giyn aᅇgiy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niᅇak rek niᅇbun kiñiᅇ ak, direp giyn aᅇgiy kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbongep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayning kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niᅇrep gip rek, chinup simb niᅇiy kond mindrep giniᅇgamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor niᅇek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niᅇyiᅇg, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niᅇrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap aᅇgniᅇgambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip aᅇgniᅇgambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niᅇnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyoᅇ aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beᅇ nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok mañgiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niᅇjind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak woᅇg giñirep giyiᅇg, Gor chinup kisen giniᅇgamb rek, minim tep gunap aᅇᅇak. ⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñiᅇ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoniᅇgambun. ⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan aᅇgak rek niᅇjun. Nuk aᅇgak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak aņgey niņiy, niņdinimimb. ⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napolis sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy ominaļ miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyiņg, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma niņiy, gos kiyk keynep niņiy gey amyiņgip. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek aņgnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma niņdiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añiņ ay mindrep giniņgiy aņgnik ak, ma diniņgambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn aņgak!’”

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niņnimimb rek ayip ak, niņrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim niņep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek aņg amiy apiy giyiņg, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niņdand amiy, apyap pikniņgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind niņiy aņgñinik ak, niņyiņg nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoniņgambun. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak: “Miñiy Gor minim nup ak niņiy, yiruk ma niņnimimb. Wosrey minim nup niņiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb aņgyak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak niņiy, ma niņjun aņgyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok maņgiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niņey, kuyip niņek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok taņg taņg, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis aņgiy, ap yand yip ma mindeniņgambay aņgak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma niņniņgambun aņgyak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak niņbun: nup gosimb ma niņiy, nup ma chiņgyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giniņgiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip aņgiy, gos ak ma niņjun. Pen minim tep nup niņbun ak, niņrep giyiņg mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak niņiy, niņind aņgip aņgiy pen, ma giyak rek giniņgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis aņgiy aņgak, ‘Kuyip ñin ay, ap yand yip añiņ ay mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip aņgak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk aņgak gok, niņind aņgip aņgiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak,

“Gor ñin onep kaņgol ak, miñmon tap gok maņgiysek gaydiy, ñin ar ak añiņ ayin aņgiy, yikop mindek aņgyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy aņgyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip añiņ ay, mindrep giniņgiy rek ma ayip aņgyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chiņgyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diniņgayn aņgak. ⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup niņiy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuņaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim aņgambun ak tikiy aņgak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak niņyiņg, yiruk ma niņnimimb; aņgnimuņ rek nep niņiy, ginimimb aņgak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” aņgak kun ak niņbun: ñin nuk biynimb diniņgamb ñin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb aņgniņgambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, añiņ ayrep giyiņg mindeniņgambim aņgak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, aņgak aņgniņgambim.” Pen ñin

kun ak nep ma angak; am miñmon Keynan mindyakniñ, minim kun ak tip angak. ⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Nup chingiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep giniñgambun angip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akan, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diniñgamb angiy niñbun gok kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kañgol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, añiñ ay yikop mindex rek mindoniñgambun. ¹¹ Kun ak añiñ añiñ ma ayjun; chinup kinjeñ pisnep pindak rek, korip miñgan amiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyiniñgipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniñgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk angak, kim mindeniñgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiy, gos tep niñbun akan, gos timey niñbun ak, di mis ayek niñrep gipun. ¹³ Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niñmindakniñ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, angniñakniñ angñiniñgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niñy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. ¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyiniñgip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiñg dand amniñgip rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niñrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niñy, ¹⁶ bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niñy, Niñuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip mañ siñak amiy, tap timey gipun gok angyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, diniñgambun.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep gok mañgiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giying, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siy siy dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbongep ñimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niñy tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ²⁻³ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbongep ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniñg rek gey, kuyip simb niñy, minim sayn apay. ⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon angiy, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup angak giyiniñgip rek, kuyip angak gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn angiy ma angak; Nop nep angak, chinup nen Nop nup angniñ mindip. Nup angak: “Miñiy yand nip Niñyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

⁶ Pen Niñuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeniñgamban angak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñangniñg geyak, Nop nup siy angyiniñg, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angniñgayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niñban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angak, nup kond mindakniñ, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Niñuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim angak, mañgiysek gak ak mey; bi suñ-tep biynimb minim nup niñy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeniñgamban angak.”

Ñapan Njan Gos Niñbay Rek Ma Niñjun

¹¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuñay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niñbim ak, angen kosyam niñnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹² Nimbip per angnimbun ak niñrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niñjiy, minim nind niñep gok, nimbip tip angnemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis niñnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³ Ñapan njan tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angyi, ma niñrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, niñrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Njan Mer Angyi, Minim Niñind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per angnimbay gok, soy angyi soy angyi ma angningayn. Korip gining, sap niñiy tip tunjjiwiy, tip ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi, gos niñyngipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup dingingamb angye niñnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tunjjiwiyng, tip ak piñiyng ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñg pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per dingingambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind niñbik kun gok, gos niñnep mindyng, minim nuk gunap niñjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angon niñrep giningambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup angyi yokak ak, nup gosimb niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giying kond minden angyi, tap mageprek gok gek niñnuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimikiy, angyiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angon nup gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷ Gor wong day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikying tap jakrep gakniñ, nup tep yimb giningamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sangiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuj rek ayip.

⁹ Pen buñgyi tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angyi ma aspun; niñrep gim angyi aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niñbun. ¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb mañyisek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angyi gos niñbim rek giningamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimuj rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niñiy, minim angyayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuj rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niñind yimb ak angning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niñiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma angak; yimb nuk key angyi angak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niñind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniñ, biynimb nand kuñay yimb mindeningambay angak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niñiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, angak rek nep gak.

16 Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis niñind yimb anğning, biyomb bap yimb nup anğiy, niñind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niñiy, ak niñind yimb aspay apay. 17 Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key anğiy, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeningambay anğak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb. 18 Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak anğiy, niñind yimb apiyn anğak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup diningayn anğek, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb. 19 Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niñbun ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak anğek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk miñgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. 20 Biyomb Gor nup simbonğep chin ak, Melkiysadek woñg gak rek giyn anğiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup anğniñ mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

1-2 Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindying, bi Gor nup simbonğep ak kunep mindyingip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi suñg-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yoki, tap tep gok dand awakniñ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjeñnamb ak niñiy bilesiym gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mañgiysek onep anjip gok dak.

3 Bi kun ak Gor nup simbonğep ak pen, nonim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip anğiy anğey, ma niñbun. Pen nup tikiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak anğiy kunep anğey ma niñbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonğip, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

4 Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban anğak ak niñbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak niñiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

5 Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñiñ mindipay gok, Gor woñg gey, tap yerip yerip diningambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyñ ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb anğak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak niñiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñiñ mindipay gok kuyip, per tap opriyñ ñiyiñgipun.

6 Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek anğak, “Biyimb nip gok direp giningayn anğiy” minim anğñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyñ ma ñiyiñgip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup niñiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyñ rek ñak. 7 Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. 8 Bi Liypay kiñiñ Jiwda biynimb opriyñ bilok ñiyiñgipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiyy woñg kun ak kirkay anğiy, ma tikiyak.

9-10 Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor woñg

gey ninjy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak ninbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb anjek ninjy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbonjyngipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbonjyng nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹² Bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simbonjyngipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup anjñimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simbonjep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikyak; ¹⁴ Jiwda kiñij ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñij gunap, Gor nup simbonjngniy anjy, minim gunap ma angak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak ninrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wonj giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷ Yenen: Ninuk Krays nup angak,

“Bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñij ak tap ñinemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonjyngipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key ninjy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun anjy, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim anjay, bi yip simbonjep mindeningambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek anjayak ak pen; wonj kun ak per gem amnimuj ma angak. ²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonjep nuk ak anjayning, minim anjay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonjep ak mindeningamban. Yand Biyomb ak ninjind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma anjningayn angak.” ²² Gor Jiysis nup minim anjayak kun ak ninbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, kunaynep rek wonj kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap anjey, wonj kun ak gi mindyngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyngip ak mey, bap per ma mindyngipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeningamb ak, wonj kun ak ma kirginingamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per anjnginimuj rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup anjeningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonjep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonjep yimb. Nuk bi suñ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip. ²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonj ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonj ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mangiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninjy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyon simbonjak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek ninjy giyngipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suñ-tep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen

Gor minim nuk kisenimb anḡayak ak, Ñinuk suḡ-tep Bi Gor nup simbongep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup anḡayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbongep Yomb Yimb; Gor Anḡniḡep Korip Semb Biyoḡ Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñiḡ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor anḡniḡep korip tep ak am minden anḡiy, Nop korip ñiluk miḡan suḡ-tep yimb semb biyoḡ amiḡ, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor anḡniḡep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep anḡiy, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, niñiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis giyap ar kun ak rek key kumiḡ, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴ Bi Gor nup simbongep yikop gok Mosis low anḡiy tikak rek niñiy, tap pik Gor nup simbongyḡipay. Gor anḡak rek, bi Liypay kiñiḡ tikyak gok nep, kun giyḡipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñiḡ tik dand apiḡ ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbong ḡiyiḡ ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbongyḡipay ak, kawnan paḡḡ niñiy giyap rek nep giyḡipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyoḡ. Mosis Gor anḡniḡep sel korip ak giñiḡ gakniḡ, Gor anḡak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiḡn’ rek nep, ginimin anḡak.” Anḡak kun ak, semb biyoḡ mindip rek, ginimin anḡiy nup anḡak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyḡipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak anḡiy, anḡayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind anḡayak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anḡep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy anḡayak:

“Biyomb anḡip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb anḡayningayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim anḡ ar nokom ay anḡnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma anḡniḡḡayn’ anḡak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap anḡak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim anḡ ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiḡn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay. ¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb anḡiy, ma anḡningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn maḡiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniḡ, kisen giñiḡambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma anḡningambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giñiḡambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñyiḡ ma mindeningayn anḡak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay anḡak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniḡ, minim nindnimb ak kurginiḡ gisap.

9

Bi Simbonǵep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonǵ Niyiǵipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angniǵning, yikop angniǵningiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angniǵiyiǵipay. Kun ak nuk angak, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip miǵan omiǵal gayak. Korip ñiluk miǵan bap gay, korip miǵan suǵ-tep ak angyak. Miǵan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, bonǵ band bap gay, Gor nup simbonǵ ñinjun angiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayiǵipay bonǵ ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miǵan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miǵan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miǵan suǵ-tep key yimb ak angyak. ⁴ Miǵan kun ak, mon bonǵ band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay maǵiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyiǵipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angiyiǵipay ak, kunep mindek. Miǵan biyaǵ Gor low minim angiy tikak kamb pis omiǵal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand taǵiyiǵip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miǵan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindiyiǵip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angiy, kes won mindek ar ar siǵak, enjol rek omiǵal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niǵiy kirǵan angiy, likañ siskoy dap songiyiǵipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek angiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok maǵiysek gayey mindakniǵ, bi Gor nup simbonǵep gok minek minek, ser korip miǵan suǵ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wonǵ ak giyiǵipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simbonǵep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miǵan suǵ-tep key yimb biyaǵ amniǵiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbonǵep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likañ dand nep, miǵan kun ak amiyiǵip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niǵrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niǵiy kirǵan angiy, likañ ak dand miǵan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikiyiǵip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niǵbun: ser korip miǵan suǵ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniǵ, korip ñiluk miǵan suǵ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup angniǵningiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyiǵipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miñiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niǵningiy angiy angak. Pen opriyǵ ñiyiǵipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbonǵiyiǵipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniǵiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyiǵ angiyiǵipay, “Tap ak ñiǵemb; tap ak ma ñiǵemb; ñiǵ ak kun giy ñiǵemb; kun giy ma ñiǵemb. Ñin ñiǵ ay gilunǵ yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb angiyiǵipay.” Minim nindnimb niǵiy tap kilrimey giyiǵipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindiyiǵ, kawnan paǵ niǵiy gipay rek ak giyiǵipay.

Jiyis Likañ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbonǵñak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbonǵep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñien, perper mindeniǵiy angiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likañ di Gor nup simbonǵiyiǵipay rek ma gak; likañ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbonǵak. Pen bi Gor nup simbonǵep nindnimb gok minek minek, likañ songiy simbonǵiyiǵipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñining, likañ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suǵ-tep key yimb biyon amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindyngipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbonjep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñing sek, likañ sek tungandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy sun ayngip. ¹⁴ Likañ yikop ak yokey, sun ayngip kun ak; ninind Kawnan perper mindeningamb ak, Jiysis bi sun-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen angiy kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak nup gosimb ninjiy, direp giningambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim angiy angayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniñ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak angiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb angey, minim kun ak ninjiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniñ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim angak tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñing gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siyysiyp kas ak di day biyon tiwningiy, ñing likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokey, asdey pikek angak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep ninjiningambun angiy gispiyn angak.” ²¹ Pen ñing likañ gunap diy, Gor angñinjep ser korip ak yokey, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap mangiysek rek, Gor niñek tep ma gak; likañ diyokey, asdey pikek nep, niñek tep giyngip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop ninjiy ma kirgak; siyysiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simbonjep geyak mey; tep angiy, ninjiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyngipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok ninjningiy angiy, angak giyngipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbonjepgiyngipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyon gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbonjny angiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angñinjep korip biynimb giyak miñgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angñin mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siyysiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbonjny, korip ñiluk sun-tep key yimb miñgan ak amyingipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup angiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyngipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeningambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mangiysek angiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom mangiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup angiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumningamb. Pen tip andkind winingamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap

timey gipay gok kuyip, simbonḡ giyn aḡiy ma winiḡamb; biynimb nup tep gakniḡ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniḡ winiḡamb.

10

Simbonḡep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykniḡamb

¹⁻² Jiwda low niḡiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonḡyiniḡipay ak, yikop kisen giniḡamb rek, kawnan paḡ niḡiy gipay rek giyiḡipay. Giyiḡipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyiḡipay ak pen; mindrep giniḡiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak nin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suḡ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kunay niḡiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likaḡ yapek, Gor niḡiy ma kirginimuḡ rek ayip aḡiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbonḡyiniḡ nep mindyiḡipay. Minek minek simbonḡyiniḡipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winiḡ, Nop nup aḡgak, “Tap pik likaḡ yapek simbonḡipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikiḡ ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip aḡgnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy aḡgyak rek opiyn ak; aḡgniḡamban rek giniḡayn aḡgnik’ aḡgak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak omiḡal aḡgak. Minim bap ak aḡgak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbonḡniḡ, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likaḡ yapek akaḡ, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip aḡgak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb aḡgak rek, simbonḡniḡambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giniḡamb aḡgak. ⁹ Pen minim bap aḡgak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip aḡgniḡamban ak, aḡgniḡamban rek giniḡayn aḡgak.” Ninuk minim kun ak aḡgek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonḡyiniḡipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen aḡgak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niḡiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokniḡ, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbonḡak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suḡ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokniḡamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niḡiy kirgaḡ aḡgyi, minek minek tap pik simbonḡipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niḡiy pisnep kirginimuḡ rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbonḡep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niḡiy kirginimuḡ rek aynimuḡ aḡgyi, nin nokom yimb kumiy, wonḡ kun ak gi diḡiyn aḡgyi, am Nop nin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk nin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suḡ-tep mindeyaḡ aḡgyi dip gok, Gor dinimuḡ rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek aḡḡimb. Nuk biynimb gos nek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek aḡgyi aḡgyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb aḡgip, ‘Kisen yand giniḡayn ak: kiy yip minim aḡ ar nokom ay, jimniy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyaḡ tikayen kisen giyiḡ, sakiy ma giniḡambay’ aḡgip aḡgyak.” ¹⁷ Pen minim bap aḡgak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak niḡiy kirgiy, tip ak ma niḡniḡayn aḡgak.”

¹⁸ Niḡiy pisnep kirginiḡamb kun ak, nuk yip jimniy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbonḡniḡyiniḡipay rek, tip ak ma giniḡambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Maḡ Winjun

19-20 Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kunḡay ma niḡjun. Jiysis chinup anḡiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk miḡḡan suḡ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak puḡḡrikiy, kinjeḡ pisnep yikak.

21-22 Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbongip rek, nup gosimb niḡiy, mindip maḡ siḡak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niḡyaḡ anḡiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likaḡ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñiḡḡ yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. 23 Kun ak Gor minim chinup anḡayek niḡnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diniḡḡamb anḡiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. 24 Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niḡiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niḡiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, maḡḡiysek mindrep giniḡḡambun. 25 Biynimb gunap Gor minim niḡjun anḡiy, ap nan-giyiḡḡipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; maḡ mindip Jiysis winiḡḡamb anḡiy ap nan-giyiḡḡ, minim niḡbun ak penpen anḡḡiḡiyḡ, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginiḡḡambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikniḡḡambun

26 Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak anḡey niḡ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbongon, chinup dinimuj rek bap ma mindeniḡḡamb. 27 Ar kun ak, kinjeḡ chin bap ma mindeniḡḡamb; niḡind nup pirikniḡḡambun. Kor ak sek, mon maḡlaḡ biynimb nup miluk niḡeniḡḡambay kuyip siḡ timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoniḡḡambun. 28 Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niḡiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiḡal akaḡ, omiḡal nokom windin niḡey, kor giyiḡḡipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niḡnimuj rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niḡrep giy, anḡey pisnep pik ayiḡḡipay. 29 Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiniḡḡambun ak, yergiy kim amniḡḡambun. Nup alemb ñiniḡḡambun kun ak, likaḡ tep chinup Gor yip di jimḡiy aynim anḡiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniḡḡambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niḡimb ak, nup kunep timey giniḡḡambun. 30 Gor nuk key anḡak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giniḡḡayn anḡak.” Pen minim bap anḡak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niḡiy, minim anḡḡniḡḡamb anḡak.” 31 Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geniḡḡamb; niḡind jel giniḡḡamb.

Gor Anḡip Rek Gon Amnimuj

32 Pen nind giyiḡḡipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niḡiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. 33 Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey anḡiy, timey giyiḡḡipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niḡiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniḡ, kun okok ken amyiḡḡipim. 34 Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niḡey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niḡyiḡḡipim. Ap tap nimbip maḡḡiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeniḡḡambun biyoḡ anḡiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niḡbik. 35 Kun ak sisiḡ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niḡmindiy mey, perper mindeniḡḡambim. 36 Nup ma kirgiy; anḡip rek gon amek mey, anḡak rek chinup giniḡḡamb. 37 Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak:

“Bi winiḡḡamb ak per ma mindeniḡḡamb; maḡ mindip winiḡḡamb.

38 Biynimb suḡ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niḡmindeniḡḡambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giniḡḡamb anḡyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñy, perper mindeniᅅgambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip anᅅiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñy mey, chinup kond mindeniᅅgamb anᅅiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip anᅅak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip anᅅak.”

³ Nup niñind anᅅip anᅅiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep anᅅek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñy, minim anᅅip gok niñind anᅅip anᅅiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simbonᅅñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbonᅅñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñy, niñind anᅅip anᅅek mey, nup pen bi suᅅ-tep yand anᅅiy, tap simbonᅅñak ak niñy, yip tep gip anᅅak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niñyᅅ nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diniᅅgamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup anᅅniᅅon, chinup minim anᅅayip rek giniᅅgamb anᅅiy niñbay gok nep diniᅅgamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy anᅅyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak anᅅyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikniᅅgamb anᅅek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind anᅅip anᅅiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok maᅅgiyseᅅ miᅅgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikniᅅgamb anᅅek, windin ma niñak ñin ak, Gor anᅅip ak niñind anᅅip anᅅiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniᅅ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen anᅅniᅅgy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñy, anᅅak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniᅅ Gor anᅅak, “Ñapan nand tikenᅅgamban tikey amniᅅgamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep anᅅniᅅgayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin anᅅak.” Anᅅek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok anᅅiy ma niñak; yip kond mindeniᅅgamb anᅅiy, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin taᅅgy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeniᅅgamb anᅅiy gayak ak, am mindoniᅅgambun anᅅiy, Gor nup gosimb niñy, ser korip nep giy kin taᅅgyᅅgipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor anᅅip rek chirup giniᅅgamb anᅅiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuᅅay yimb mindek, ma ñin paᅅniᅅbay rek ak tiyak.

13 Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip angek, angak rek nep chinup giningamb angyi, nup gosimb niñmindeyak ak pen; angak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñningambun angyi, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy angyingipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun angyingipay.” 14 Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angyi niñiy, kun apay. 15-16 Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyon. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niñek tep yimb gip.

17-19 Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan angyi, nup angak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunjay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbonḡ ñinimin angak.” Angek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunjay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kirginingamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb angyi,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy pinjiy ayniḡ gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

20 Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiñal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angyi rek giningamb angyi, ñinuk omiñal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind anḡnak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

21 Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angyi rek giningamb angyi, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiñal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyiḡ, kun kun giningamb angyi angyi, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyiḡ, kuyipmiñay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind anḡnak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

22 Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Ñin kun ak, tiñiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Angyi, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek mangyisek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

23 Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiñal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angyi nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyiḡgip. 24 Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yip kond mindeningamb angyi angak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma anḡningiy. 25-26 Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyiḡ minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angyi, krays nup chingēn, yip anḡjiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yinḡonḡ giy mindenim angak.”

27 Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb niñiy mey; misen niñnimuñ rek ayek, kiyñ Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak

rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip poñind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjy angek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyoñ sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tiyak gok manjiysek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñiñg solwara Likañ ak tikning giyakniñ, Gor gek ñiñg kun ak liñg pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindoñ amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeway, ñiñg ap kuyip yiw gek manjiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiñal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayning gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup niñayniñg opiyr anjiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyoyon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angek gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb. ³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep ninjimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindék ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, anjip rek giniñgamb anjiy kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip pinjy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip pinjy ayniñgiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindék kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyiny, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb ninjey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun anjiy, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak.

³⁶ Gunap kuyip anjjiwi, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak.

³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep pinjy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy giranjiñgipay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip anjiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tanjiñgipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giniñgawn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñg, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep manjiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giniñgiy anjiy niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kunaynep chinup pinjy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chinginiñmuy rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun anjiy, gos ak ma niñjun. ² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñanjiñgimbikayning gey,

yip bi timey rek ñangbirikayey nambij diningayn anggy ma anggak, biynimb gok kuyip anggy kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeningayn anggy, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Anggy, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk ninjy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeningayn anggy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun anggy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand anggy, minim tep angek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk anggak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjkiyng miker ñiningamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip ang giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip anggy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip anggak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeningambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjksap angnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip anggy; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjkipay anggy niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip anggy niñjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan anggy, gos key ninjy timund winjkipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyon chinup gosimb ninjy, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan anggy gos winjkip ak; angip rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giying gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Ninjy Gon Amnimun

¹² Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip anggy, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimun. ¹³ Kinjen yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjjiwonimun, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayingamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip manggysek jimñiy mindenjun anggy mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niñningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb ninjy dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asij wilikningamb.

¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwang gek, tap ñinjin anggy, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyñ tep ñek ñinuk nup ñining gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmanjgiy won ak nep ñinemb ak dak.

¹⁷ Pen nimb niñbim: kisen nop tap ñining gak kun ak tip diyn anggy, kinjen dinimun bap ma mindek, simb gek siy anggak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind anggayak ak, Mosis nup angakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjim apiy, yinjen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biyikul yomb ak anggy, minim semb biyon nimb gunap anggek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup anggyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak anggek ma niñjun anggyak.” ²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip anggak, “Biynimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak

ameningiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep angak.” ²¹ Kiyk minim ninjy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep ninjy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb angayip ak dipim gok, enjol kunay yimb nep tep gakinj, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyonj ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb mangiysek bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiya ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninjy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen angjy yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Ninrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim anggek ma ninjyak gok, kim amningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak kuyip minim angakninj, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyonj mangiysek kawin kawin giningamb angak.” ²⁷ Giningamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb angjy gayak gok, mangiysek kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb angak gok nep mindeningamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup angayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb ninjy, tep gakinj yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; ninrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayinj nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdispun angjy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw ang diyak.

³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun angjy ninjmimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun angjy ninjmimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyinay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikninjy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angningamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip angjy, gur-manij tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun. Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak.” ⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angjy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angjy Ninjik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep angjy ninjik gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjy, gey amek tep gak ak ninjim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb ninjy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angeningiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak ninjemb, tap ak ma ninjemb angjy, asik mosik

gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giniᅅgambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simboᅅgep makaw meymey pik simboᅅgi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen aᅅgiy kumiy, tap ᅅiᅅemb nuk yimb chinup ᅅimb ak; kuyip ᅅinimur rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likaᅅ gok, dam Gor nup simboᅅgep biyomb yimb ak nup ᅅey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ᅅiluk miᅅgan suᅅ-tep key ak soᅅgip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siᅅak daᅅgiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suᅅ-tep mindeyaᅅ aᅅgiy, miᅅmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likaᅅ yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun aᅅgiy niᅅbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup aᅅgiwyak rek monmon aᅅgiwᅅiᅅgiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miᅅmon kun ak rek mindonjun aᅅgiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simboᅅgyiᅅgipay ak pen; miᅅiy Jiysis ap chinup aᅅgiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikᅅiᅅningambun. Nup tep ginimur aᅅgiy, meᅅ miᅅgan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giyᅅᅅ, opriyᅅ ᅅimbay rek, tap penpen bilok ᅅinjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giniᅅgamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peyiᅅᅅ niᅅiy ma apay, woᅅᅅ gipun ak Gor niᅅek tep giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, gos ak niᅅyiᅅᅅ gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geniᅅgambim, tep gakiᅅ woᅅᅅ giniᅅgambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giniᅅgambay?

Gor Nup Aᅅᅅiᅅem Chinup Kond Mindonimur

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup aᅅᅅiᅅem, chinup kond mindonimur. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayiᅅᅅ ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun aᅅgiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup aᅅᅅiᅅem, yip kond mindakniᅅ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niᅅimb ak, gos yomb ma niᅅᅅiᅅgiy aᅅgiy, ᅅinuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind aᅅᅅayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miᅅiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniᅅ, mindrep giy aᅅᅅiᅅ rek giniᅅgambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikip. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimur aᅅgiy, minim paryomb ma apiyᅅ; maᅅ won ak apiyᅅ.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miᅅiy mis apek, yip niᅅᅅgambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond mindenᅅ.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiņal nokom mindyņgipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angyi niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maņgysek, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey ak kirgyi, Gor angyip rek giyņg, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuņ angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgyi, nup nep gosimb niņyņg, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angyņgyi rek niņiy, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindpay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgyi, Gor angyip rek giniņgyi angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, joņimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ak gos sek kond mindyņg, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angyiņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiyminay kuyip woņg giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbim gok, "Nimb mindpim?" aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuņay Ma Niņnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; tep gakniņ nep mindenimimb. ³ Kosyam mindeniņgambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikniņgambun. ⁴ Nup chinggyi nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniņgambun. ⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniņgamb angyi, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angyiņem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiņiņgamb. Nup angyiņey, yip yenen angyiņbim angyi, ma kirgip. ⁶ Kun ak nup angyiņiņg, gos nokom niņiy angyiņnimimb. Pen chinup niņiņgamb akaņ, ma niņiņgamb angyi, gos omiņal niņiy angyiņeniņgambim; yinģen apiy, ñiņg solwara paņgyi dand doņ wiy gip rek ak giniņgambim. ⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niņrep giy ma gey amimb:

gosow gosow ninjing gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angninbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuj rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giningambay nin ak, miñmiñ giningiy; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kunay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuj nin ak, miñmiñ giningiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok, mon sum rek lung yowningambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum trepre kun ak ninjek, milip giy lung yowip. Biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyaknin, kuyip kun ak rek giningamb. ¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip angak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun angyi gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy ninbun angyi, ma angningiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key ninbay ar ak, kuyip liping dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos ninbun kun ak, tap yij rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuying yowningambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angeningiy,” ma ninnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key ninjiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak ninjiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind manjiy miñmiñ giying pipanjiyay rek ak mindpun.

Ninrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok ninjim! Nimbip minim angniyaknin, kasek ninnimimb. Pen biynimb angy gun angyi, kasek miluk ma ninnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk ninon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suj-tep nuk mindon angyi, ma ninningambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey ninjiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayningamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik ninjiy, ninbun angyi ma angnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Angip rek giy mey; ninbun angnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup ninjiy, angip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak ninjiy, jomluk ninbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay ninjiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi ninrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip angyi, ma ninbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, ninjing nep gey amningamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw ninind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, jonimb kiyk ak ninrep giy ma apay; yesek angying, key ninjing gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim ninbay ak, yikop yimb ninbay. ²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor ninjek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoniluk gok sek, biyn kanjil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yingong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wili knimimb.

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw gining ap nan-giyiñg, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riyy teprep ñin mangiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip angem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, angem lum ar bisginiñgambay akan, jakiy nep mindeniñgambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giniñgamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayniñgambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeniñgambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen angem, lum ar ak nambin gakanñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup anjjiwi, nimbip anj sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb apan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak.” Gor angak rek kindik giniñgambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayniñgambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikiñgambun ak, Gor niñek mangiysek timbrikiñgambun rek ayniñgamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi, chip ma ñanñnimimb angyi gak. Kun ak chip ma ñanñgi, pen biyn siy bi siy giniñgambun ak, minim nup timbrikiñgambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñanñniñgambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikiñgambun.

¹² Kun ak minim angninñ akan, yerer giniñg, gos bap niñiy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giniñgamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.” ¹³ Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñniñgamb; pen biynimb simb niñniñgambay gok kuyip, simb niñniñgamb.

Minim Nep Ma Anñnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun angninñgambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angninñgambay. Minim nep angyi, tap bap ma giniñgambay ak, kuyip yergiy diniñgamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmanñgiy ma mindiy giniñgamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiyiñg mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angninñgambun ak, yesek yimb kun angninñgambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiñg rek, minim kun ak anñjun. ¹⁷ Pen Gor anñip ar ak giyiñg rek, nup gosimb niñbun anñjun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap angninñgambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap anñip anñip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angninñgambim.” Pen minim angninñgambim kun ak, nimbip pen angninñgayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun anñiy pen, yergiy anñip rek ma gipay angninñgayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, anñip rek gipiyn. ¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip anñiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, anñip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbonñniñg gek, nuk niñiy, ak bi sunrep yand angak. ²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi sunrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek gek mey, bi sunrep yand angak.

23 Ñin kun ak mey, Baybol buk angyiy tikyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek mey, Gor nup bi sunrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bungyiy yand angak. 24 Kun ak niñim! Gosimb ak nep niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeniñgambun; nup gosimb niñiy angyip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambun.

25 Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel ominjal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipmiñay pikayniñg geyak, nuk niñiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer niñyak. Kisen kuyipmiñay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek niñiy, Gor biyn sunrep yand angak. 26 Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeniñgyiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyiy, pen angyip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Jonjimb Chin Niñrep Ginjun

1 Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kuñaynep tiysa mindonjun angyiy, ma niñnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niñniñgambun. 2 Chin mangyisek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb jonjimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep angnniñgambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangyisek niñrep giniñgyiy rek ayniñgamb. 3 Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwniñgyiy, di menj muiñan ak ay, amniñg gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. 4 Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amniñg gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. 5 Jonjimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angon kuñaynep ayip. Pen sanjyiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangyisek yinimuñ rek mindip. 6 Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonjimb ak nep mon manñan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangyisek gi timey gip. Pen mon manñan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

7 Kimin yakir, siyñ saraw, tap sanjyiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñiñg solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niñbay ak pen; 8 jonjimb chin ak angon, gos niñnimuñ rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimuñ rek ayip. 9 Jonjimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angyiñg, biynimb nuk rek niñiy gayak gok kuyip, angyiwiñg gipun. 10 Jonjimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angyiñg, timey angyiñg gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giniñgamb. 11 Ñiñg kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñiñg tep gunap, ñiñg timey gunap ma wip. 12 Mon ak, miñ mangyiy ma piyñiñgamb; miñ ak, mon mangyiy ma piyñiñgamb. Pen ñiñg timey ak, ñiñg kim tep molep rek ma ayniñgamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Jonjimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma anjun.

Miluk Niñiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

13 Nimb gos niñrep gipim? Niñrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep niñbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimuñ ar ak ginimimb. 14 Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk niñiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok angyiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. 15 Biynimb gos tep niñbun angyiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop niñbay rek nep niñiy, Seytan

nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk niñyng, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ñimb rek niñiy mey, suñ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb niñiy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma angingambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim anğ yiw yiw giying, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angingambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, mangiy teprep Gor niñek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niñbay rek nep niñiy, kun gipim. ² Tap diniñ niñbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun angiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen angiy, penpen gun angiy niñbim. Gor nup angniniy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angninbim. ³ Pen nup angninbim ñin gok, gos tep niñiy ma angninbim; chinup key tep gañ angiy angninbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niñiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niñbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb angyak.” Pen minim kun ak niñem yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yin rek angiy; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niñiy, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep angem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb. ⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suñ-tep mindonjun angiy, ñin mangiy niñ ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun angiy yesek apim gok, gos ominjal ma niñiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniñ siy angying mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Biyomb niñmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak niñiy angem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay angiy, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer angiy angiy, sesek anğ sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip angiy, gos piyow niñbay rek ak mindeningambim. ¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angiy,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen niñim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniys giy, maniy yomb diniñgambun apim. Pen niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak niñiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek

amimb. ¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angnimimb.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angyi, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb angyi ak niñiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biyimb Tap Kunay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim anging gispiyn ak niñim! Miker yomb diniñ gispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb. ² Chech tap nimb kunay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuying yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñrep ginimimb. Niñ kisen ak mañ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biynimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyoñ mindip ak niñimb. ⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeningambim. ⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbip tap hap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyi ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niñiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niñjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyi kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb niñiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winiñgamb ak yep mañ mindip angyi, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niñmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angyiwnimimb. Bi kor niñningamb ak mañ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angep wosrey mindyngipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyngipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb niñbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyngip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñying kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niñiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyoñ sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niñmindip rek, niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Yaw angyi, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer angyi, mer nep angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniñgambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimur nup angninimimb. ¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimur, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suñ ayniñgamb angyi, nup angniniy, wel di jun kuyip biyoñ ayñiningiy. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy angnineningambay, nuk gek tap giningamb kun ak, suñ ayniñgamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niñiy kirginiñgamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angninem, nuk gek suñ mindeningambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angniney, nuk key yimb giningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angninek, simiy omiñal nokom,

takin anep kaᅇgol ak, miñmon ma pikak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup aᅇgñeᅇek, miñmon pikiy tap woᅇg gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip aᅇgñirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niᅇniᅇgambay ak; tep yimb giᅇniᅇgambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niᅇjiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumniᅇgambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindoningambun minim ak, ninjyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb ninji, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim anj jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyng geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Bitytyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miñmon keykey mindpim okok amek ninnimimb.

² Gor nind gos ninji, nimbip biynimb yand mindeningambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, angyi rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiyminyay nimbip simb ninji, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miñmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb ninji, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindoningambun angyi, gos sek mindpun. ⁴ Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyon direp ginyngamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yownyngamb ak pen; chinup angyi rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep ginyngambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amnyngamb.

⁶ Kun ak tep gakanj mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindoningambun. ⁷ Kosyam mindoningambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak ninnyngamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok danngiy yinek, manngiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi ninbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk ninjind

niņrep giyn aņgiy, miker kun gok ñiniņgamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoniņgambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miņmon nuk amniņgamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niņbik ak pen, nup gosimb niņiy chingem, biynimb yand aņgiy dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miņmon biyoņ amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim aņgep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niņiy diniņgamb minim ak aņgiy tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giniņgambay minim aņgyak kun ak; kiyk key niņrep ma giy, chinup aņgip akan, biynimb kisen gok key aņgip aņgiy, piyowniņ mindyiņgipay.

¹² Pen kisen niņyak: minim kun ak kuyip niņyaņ aņgiy ma aņgak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep aņgak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip aņgey, niņrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niņiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giniņgamb aņgiy niņbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suņ-tep Mindenimimb Aņgip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niņnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip diniņgamb gos ak niņiy, tep gakiņi kond mindeniimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niņiy giyiņgipay rek ma ginimimb; Gor aņgip rek ginimimb.

¹⁵ Yerer giniņ ginimimb ak; Gor bi suņ-tep nimbip suk aņgip ak, gip gip rek ginjun aņgiy ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk aņgak rek tikiy aņgyak, “Yand bi suņ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindeniimb aņgyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniņg, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niņiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, aņgip aņgip rek niņiy ginjun. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Chin basind apis sikop giyiņgipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amniņgambun aņgiy, gi mer niņon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simboņgñiyiņgipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. ²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giniņgamb aņgiy aņgayak ak mey, miņiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niņbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginiņgamb aņgiy, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Aypun

²² Nimb minim niņind yimb ak niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb ayiņg mindeniimb. ²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginiņgamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeniņgamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeniņgambim. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Biynimb gok maņgiysek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, luņg yowip. ²⁵ Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeniņgamb aņgyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip aņgñey niņbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindenijamb

¹ Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb anjjiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

²⁻³ Napan ñaŋ kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy ñiñun anjgiy gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb anjgiy niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñun anjgiy, gos nokom niñnimimb.

⁴⁻⁵ Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yuruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wong giñiyiñg, yimb nup dand aranyiñg mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiysi piyn Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun anjgiy, gospar ma ayingambay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yuruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyañ ak mindip angyak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb anjgiy, angninyiñg mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam giranyiñgipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñiyiñg tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyngipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmanjgiy ay ma gem amnimuñ. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip anjjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araniñgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninyiñg rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angninyiñgambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak giniñgiy anjgiy, angyak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek anjgiy, anjjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer giniñg gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin anjgiy, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb anjgiy, Gor nup biyomb ak key anjgiy niñnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geningiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñeningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy anggiy chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup anggiy yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun anggiy, gon amnimuñ. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma anggingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angjiwey, kuyip pen ma angjiwak. Nup mon bak biyon ñangrimbikyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma anggak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep anggak, kuyip minim kun ak key angningamb anggiy, kirgak. ²⁴ Pen chinup anggiy anggak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan anggiy,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, sunrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiñ, mindun ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Anggak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angning gispiyn. Nanngumiy sikop angningiy rek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nanngumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy niñiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan anggiy, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip anggiy, nup gosimb niñningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon anggiy, tap mokyan won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun anggiy, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nanngumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyngipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nanngumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand anggiy, anggingip rek nep giyingip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angning gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgiy; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angningem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginingamb.

Chin Aw Anggiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim angginging gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb anggiy ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Angjiweningiy, pen ma angjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angningem, kuyip kond mindonimuy. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy anggiy dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, “Biynimb mind tep giying, tokiy yimb ay kumjun anggiy niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angningiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giying; jimñiy mindonjun anggiy, kapkap

mindeningiy. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angyi nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angyi ma niñningambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angyi niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angyi angnijeningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angninimimb. ¹⁶ Pen angniniñg, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angnirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip angyiwning geningambay ak, nambij gek kirginingambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey hap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angnak. ²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angyak: minim yip niñningambay akan angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angyak ak gi diy, angek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñing tan araniy, man ak yiwingdak. ²¹ Pen siyip miñgan mindey, ñing ak kuyip dand aranak, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñing pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñing pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyi ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim hap ma mindip angyi minim angyay, ñing pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amningambun. ²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mangyisek, ben nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diyng, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kirginingambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyi yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñbay. ² Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angnijing, tep ginimun ar ak ginjun angyi, mindmangyi kiyk key tikjakningamb ar ak ma gey amningamb. ³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyngipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñing kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angninimimb angyi gok angnijyng gi mindyngipim. ⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip angyiwpay. ⁵ Pen man mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyi angnijningamb. ⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angyayak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mangyisek kumbay rek

kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Angip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Manj mindip, tap mankumb biy mangiysek kurginingamb. Kun ak gos niñyng, mindrep giying, Gor nup angniñnimimb. ⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk niñy, penpen angningiy rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeningiy, yenen opay angiy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim angñemb rek ayip gok, angñirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Jiys Krays ker mindpim ak niñy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ñiningambay

¹² Bunjiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angiy, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angiy nimbip angjiweningiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niñy mey, kun giniñgambay. ¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñangiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niñy, yand bi gep angiy gem amniñgamb ak, nimbip niñind miker ñiningambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angiy, tep gakniñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiy giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeniñgambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amniñgiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amniñgambay angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup angayip rek nep diniñgambun ak, gos kuñay ma niñjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giniñgamb; chinup direp giniñgamb ak niñy, mindrep giying gon amnimuñ.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Angñemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim angniñ gispayn. Yand Piyta, wong nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiy. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand niñmendenik. Nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giniñgamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy angye, Gor wong ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wong chinup angayip ak gispun angiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun angiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma ang ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niñy kunep

giniŋgiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol aŋgiyŋ mindeniŋgamb ak ñiniŋgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niŋjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok aŋŋniŋgiy rek niŋnimimb. Nimb maŋgiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun aŋgiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniŋ gipay gok kuyip yiruk niŋiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip aŋgyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niŋiy ñawil diy, aŋgip rek goniŋgambun; ñin kisen aŋgayak ak apek, gek mindrep giniŋgambun. ⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimuj, maŋgiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiŋiy aŋgiy, piyowniŋ aran apyan gisap. ⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip maŋgiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chinŋrep giyiŋ, Seytan nup aŋgyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niŋimb ak, perper mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuŋay niŋmindpim ak pen; nuk geniŋgamb nup chinŋrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniŋgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimuj! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy aŋgiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niŋbun rek niŋimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niŋnimimb; Gor chinup simb niŋiy dip minim ak, niŋind yimb aŋgiy, niŋiyiŋg nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep aŋgip, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niŋiy, ñin piksaknimimb aŋgip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond mindeŋ.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niņind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winiņgamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biy nimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winiņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wong giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suņ-tep chin ak gos tep niņiņg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak niņiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniņ mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiņay kuyip gosimb niņmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniņgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niņay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyan angiy, chinup niņayak ak mey; nup gosimb niņbun. Kun ak mindrep giniņg nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tiņ nup diy, mindrep giniņgambun. ⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giniņgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niņbay ak kirginiņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep giniņg, Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek nep niņmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niņrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb. ⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiņg, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb niņbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wong ak gem, amrep yimb giniņgamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niņniņgambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniņgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiyyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niņnep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key niņiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apay pikniņgambim. ¹¹ Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiņg, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeniņgamb nam ak ay, kond mindeniņgamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindeniņgayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumniņgamban angiy ñin angayak ak, maņ wip ak mey; ¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niņyiņg mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winiņgamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin

chin key ninjy, nimbip angnuk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniñ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniñ, yimb nup dand aranying angak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup niñen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim anjep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken danjy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, niñdand amiy, gap ponplin miñmon yowning gakniñ arachakip rek ak, lim giniñgamb gos namb nimbip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giniñgamb.

²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap niñrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep niñbiyn; nimb ma niñbim anjy, anjningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim anjep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikniñ, key niñyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniñ nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Anjy, Minim Yesek Anjñimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun anjy, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek anjñiyingipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giniñgambay ak niñrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip anjy kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer anjy anjjiw mindyng, ma niñningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay. ² Pen biynimb kunaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giying, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip giniñgambay. ³ Maniy tap gok dun anjy, minim yesek yimb gok anjningambay. Kun giniñgambay ak pen, Gor nuk niñnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niñningambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyan yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma ninjy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñing tan aranak, mangiysek ñing ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginiñgambay gok, kuyip giniñgamb rek, mangiysek niñrep giyan anjy, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyingip. ⁹ Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip giniñg gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok anjayek, miker diyng, kor yomb ak kond mindeniñgambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma ninjy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun anjy, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyon gok kuyip, monmon anjjiwpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek anjep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup anjñiniñg, kuyip anjjiwyng yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun anjy, nimbip minim yesek anjñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma ninjy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giniñgamb. ¹³ Timey giying, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbyng, ñing kilis ñimbyng monmon gi dand amiy, nambin ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diniñgambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb aying ap nan-giy, biret wayn

ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden angiy gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angiy, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn angiy, Gor minim ak yesek angning gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj dongiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, dongiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek ang gek, yesek angning gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñing malning amiy ninbun: ñing kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikning gek, yingen yomb apiy lingek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angñispun angiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip ang kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranying apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmanjy tikjakningamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun anjey mey, biynimb buñgiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis wong kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim angñimbay gok kunep, kalambis wong kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninji, biynimb yip tangiy monmon giyingipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Sun-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma ninbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angak ak ninji kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiñal wosrey angyingipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiñal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñing pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Ninjind Angip Kasek Winingamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip anjen ninrep giy, gos tep yimb ak ninnimimb angiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim anjey sun-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angñiyak rek, ninmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen ninjim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak anjjiwiy, gos key ninbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angningambay, ⁴ “Bi winingayn angiy angyak ak, winingamb minggan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniñ, winingayn angak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angningambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, ninrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep anjek, semb biyon ay, ñing ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyan ay gak. ⁶ Kisen anjek, ñing ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep anjek, semb biyon, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiningayn ñin ak, pisnep dangiyen yiningamb angiy ninmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kunay yimb nep ñin pang ninbun ak pen, Gor ninjek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun ak nuk winingayn angiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep angiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy,

mon key yinjav amning gispay gok, gunap ma kurginingiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diy angyi, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winingamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winingamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek angakniñ, semb muk biyoñ keykey amningamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoñ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok mañgiysek yiningamb.

¹¹ Mañgiysek yiningamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akañ monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb wining gisap kun ak niñiy, Gor angyip rek giy mindrep ginjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip angying mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuj. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoñ gok, yin ñingband tikningamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giningayn angyi, minim angyayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giningambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw angyi kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun angyi gem amek mey, ap nimbip niñek tep yimb ginimuj. ¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyañ angyi, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek angak. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niñep rek gunap sek angek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niñiy, minim kun ak tungandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niñbim kun ak, niñrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niñiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikningambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niñbim rek; nup niñrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun angyi mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araningiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingipay gok anğrep gen, minim yesek anğñimbay ak ma diningiy anğiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek anğep kun gok, minim tunğandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğyingipay, “Mindmangiy key tikjakningamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giningamb anğiy” monmon giying, Jiysis biyimby ay owak anğiy ma niņiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niņiyingipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimby ay owak ak anğñirep gen, niņrep giy, nup gosimb niņiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niņrep giningiy anğiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akan anğiy, niņrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb anğiy, nup gosimb niņbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Maņgiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key niņiy, minim anğek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin maņgiy chin key ak nup dininuk. ² Bi gek per mindeningambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan anğiy apek, misen niņiy mey, nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin niņiy, minim nup ak niņiy diy mey, kiy apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak anğon niņiy dem mey, chin maņgiysek Gor apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiņ nokom mindoningambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giningamb anğiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanğonjun

⁵ Krays chinup anğek niņnuk minim ak, nimbip anğñining gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindying, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun anğningambun ak; minim nuk niņind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amying, kun anğningambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanğiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup anğiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokying nep mindeningamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun anğningambun ak; gos nep niņiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun anğningambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun

gok, Gor nup angyikoningambun; nuk Bi sun-tep mindip rek, chinup ninjy kirginingayn anggak rek giningamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun angningambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek angip angji, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun angningambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Ninjy Nop Nup Angnij Mindip

¹ Napan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geningambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb ninjy, Nop nup angninying nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, ninjy kirginimin angningamb. ² Ninuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup angiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, ninjy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, ninjy kirginimuj rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor angip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb ninbun ak, ninrep gipun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angiy pen; angip rek ma giningambay ak, yesek yimb angningambay. Minim angningambay kun ak, Bi minim ninind nep angip ak yip mindiy, ma angningambay. ⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor angip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giningiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimniy mindpun angiy ninrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Bungiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim angnij gispiyn ak ninem, minim kisenimb rek ayningamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb ninjy kunep gipim ak ninbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim ninind yimb; chinup sup rek ak pungyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk ninjyng, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun angningambay ak; minim nep angningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk ninjyngambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, pinjy aran apyan giyng, amjipun mingan ak angiy, ma ninbay.

¹² Napan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñij giy mindek ak nup ninbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniym giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb napan gok; Bapiy Gor nup ninbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup ninbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmangiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun angyiy, ma niñnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginiñgambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niñbay gok, windin niñiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmangyiy key limgip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun angyiy niñbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak niñiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurginiñg gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyar angyiy niñimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeniñgambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Mañ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak mañ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niñep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niñniñgambay angyak ak niñbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, mañ mindip ak niñbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb niñbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniñ, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy dipim. ²¹ Niñnimimb angyiy minj biy ma tiksiyiyn; niñbim rek nimbip tiksiyiyn. Gor minim yipul niñind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niñbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angyiy, nup miluk niñbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Angñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giyiñg mindiy mey, Gor apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeniñgambay angak rek, nimbip giniñgamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksiyiyn. ²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giniñgambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñniñgambun; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñniñgambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambiy ma giniñgamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeniñgambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand angyip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipay. ² Pen bungiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoniñgambun. Yerip rek mindoniñgambun

ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoneingambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyiy, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giying ma mindeneingambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giying mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyingip miñ ak, timbrikak. ⁹ Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeneingiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiy gi angyiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeneingambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeneingambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun angningambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma angyun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambin ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoneingambun. ²⁰ Chin key gos par aying mindoneingambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangyisek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: angyip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun. ²² Minim angyip rek giying nup angnoneingambun, tep gakniñ, angningambun rek giningamb. ²³ Pen chinup angak rek gining, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴ Biynimb angyip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Nimb

¹ Bungeiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kunay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun anjeningiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan anjy niñnimimb. ² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy anjningambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ninuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak anjningambay.” ³ Pen Gor Ninuk biyimb rek ay ma awak anjningambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb hap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek anjningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay anjey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴ Napan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak anjey niñbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Napan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, napan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan anjy, Ninuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ninuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Bungeiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin napan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup miser ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ninuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb anjñimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ninuk yimb anjy miser apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giningamb ak niñon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun anjningambay ak pen; mam ay gok

kuyip miluk niñningambay ak, yesek nep aňningambay. Biynimb misen niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayniňgambay. ²¹ Gor aňgak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayniňgiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayniňgiy aňgak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindyiňgipun ak nep wip aňgiy niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayniňgambay gok, aňgip rek giyiňg, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayniňgambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, aňgip rek giniňgambun. Minim nuk aňgip kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindipun ak, biynimb yikop gok miň gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiňg dand amnimuň rek ma ayniňgamb. Nup gosimb niñmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giniňgambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aňgiy niñbun gok, miň giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginiňgambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, kirginiňgiy rek ma ayniňgamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niňg pikñeyak, kisen likaň yapek kumak. Niňg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak aňgiy ma apun; niňg pikek kisen likaň yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niñbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niñbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiňal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup niňg pikyak ak, likaň nuk yowak ak, Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand aňgiy, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim omiňal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom aňgip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niñrep gipun. ⁹ Biynimb gok aňgey niñbun ak, minim nep aňgey niñbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim aňgip ak, niñind yimb aňgip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aňgiy niñbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer aňgiy niñbay gok, Gor bi yesek aňgip aňgiy kun giy niñbay. ¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeniňgiy aňgak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeniňgambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeniňgiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb aňgiy, nup gosimb niñbim gok, perper mindeniňgambim ak niñrep ginimimb aňgiy, minj kun biy tiksiyiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giniňgamb ar gok aňgniňoniňgambun, aňgniňniňgambun rek nep giniňgamb ak, niñrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niñiy, Gor nup aňgniňnimimb. Aňgniňem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniňgambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinjab amemb rek ak geniňgiy, Gor nup aňgniňnimimb aňgiy ma asiypiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer aňgip gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niñiy kirginimuň rek ayniňgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niḡbun: biynimb Gor ṅapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyḡḡ ma mindpay; Gor ṅinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuj rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niḡbun: biynimb yikop gok maḡgiyseḡ Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor ṅinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niḡrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniḡambun.

²¹ ṅapan yand gok. Gor chin aḡgiy tap yesek aḡgniḡbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

1-2 Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor dingingayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiyseki nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeningambun. ³ Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikiņi, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miņiy penpen wasemb aying mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb aying mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angņimbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angņimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angņinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giningamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chiņgiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņiyiņ nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angņiņiņ apeniņgiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeningiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angningambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayningamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyiņ minim nen angņiningayn.

¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chiņgiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyņgip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miņmiņ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreypis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand buņgiy tep yand ak mey, ² Gor nup angņniņiy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuņ apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gipan ak niņbiyn. ³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angņeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ñapan yand anņen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay anņey niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Buņgiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miņmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip anņyak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip anņyak." ⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angņi tangyijņ, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angņniņiy, keņmaņgiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinņej bap amniņņ anņey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amniņņiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimņiy, Gor wonņ ak gon amrep giniņgamb.

Diyotreypis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreypis, biyomb kiyk minden anņiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niņimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anņjiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, anņniņgambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angņi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniņņ gey, nuk mer anņiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anņip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miņ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyijņ mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyijņ mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niņban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niņind yimb chin anņņimbun ar ak niņiy, yipund gip ar ak nep anņņimb. Biynimb maņgiysek nup niņiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuḡaynep aḡiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ maḡ mindip, nip jomluk niḡiy minim nen aḡniḡḡayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” aḡip aḡnimin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Ninjep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anjy ninjbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjy, minim ninjind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun anjy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim ninjind ar ninjbm ak nep chichiy dinimimb anjy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek angñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dningambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb ninjy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup angninying, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup wonj giñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dningayn anjy diy, wasemb ayaknñ, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksipiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb ninjy, wasemb ay mindaknñ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anjep Gok

³ Bungi tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniñ, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, angnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy ninjbiyn, minim nimbip anjep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep angñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key anjeningiy, kuyip tapin ninchikiy anjgun.

⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giningambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dningambay angak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yingong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip angneningambay, ninjy kirginingayn angak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anjy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak ninjbm ak pen, tip anjning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak nin ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma ninjak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyok.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup ninjy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisiymin wip mingan ak yokek, nin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep manj kun okok manjiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok manjiysek, mon perper yiningamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giningamb rek, ninjningiy anjy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day ninjy minim yesek angñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anjy, Gor minim ma ninjy, enjol gok kuyip sek anjjiwpay. ⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak dning penpen anjrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma

anġġiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimur anġak. ¹⁰ Maykol niñrep giy kun anġak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niñbay gok, monmon anġġiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok mañġiysek, key niñiy ġipay ar ak kirġiy, timey yimb ar ak ġispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niñbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek ġipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niñbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek ġipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumning ġispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiñġ, tap jimñiy ñiñniñġ ap nan-ġipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, yikop apiy monmon ġipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiñġ solwara pañġ apiy, gach gach nep ġek apyowip rek ġipay. Pen mon ñiñemb mañġiy ma piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor ġek, kiyk ġap puñġjiwiy kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniñgambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiñ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kañgol ak tikiyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak anġyiñġ, biynimb nimbip minim yesek anġñimbay gok kuyip sek anġiy anġak, “Niñim! Gor enjol nuk ñin ġiwiy kuñay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb mañġiysek kor niñniñgamb. Nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey anġiy ġipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiniñgamb anġak.”

¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiy anġyiñġ, minim diyiñġ ġipay. Kuyip key tep ġip ar ak gun anġiy, monmon yimb ġey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb ġunap chinup tep ġinimur ar ak ġiyañ anġiy, kuyip yesek nep anġyiñġ ġey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buñġiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind anġyak minim ak gos niñyiñġ mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip anġyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniñ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gos kiyk key niñbay rek ġiyiñġ nimbip anġsikoy ġiniñgambay anġyak.” ¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niñiy ġipay ak mey, biynimb tuñġasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buñġiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suñ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niñbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun anġiy, gem amnimur. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, nup anġniñyiñġ mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip simb niñimb rek, ġek nuk yip perper mindeniñgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun anġiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma ġiy, Gor niñimb ar ak nep ġi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiñġ nep mindonimur.

²² Biynimb gos omiñal niñbay gok, ²³ mon mañlañ ar ak amniñġiy rek ayip anġiy, kuyip simb niñiy tuñġasikem, kim amniñġiy. ġunap simb niñiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmañġiy key lim ġip rek ġipay ak, kunep ġinjun rek ayip anġiy, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk ġipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ġinimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysiypiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniñ, ma apyap pikniñgambim; tep ġakniñ nup ker amniñgambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuñay ma mindip; nokom bañ mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anġiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjan. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok mañġiysek kond mindonimur. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim anjñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiñg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giniñgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyañ angyi, day yomek niñy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyñgipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwñingrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiñal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñy miker onep ar ak yokniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babiylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek angep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyoñ nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim anj jiwñiñg minim angak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup woñg giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin mañ mindip giniñgamb rek niñyañ angyi, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik. ² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniñgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi dand amniñgamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñy diniñgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniñgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindipim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniñgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiñgamb ak; nimbip simb niñy, direp yimb ginimuj. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyñ kiñiñ siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñy, direp yimb ginimuj. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays

minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeningamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuj.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiñy yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simboñgep gok mindiy, nup direp giñyñ mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñangyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nup misen niñningambay. Nup niñiy, yenen kun gipun añgiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb añgningambay. Niñind kun giningamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek ginimuj rek nep mindip ak añgip, “Tap okok mañgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn añgip.” Bi añgip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winingamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niñak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niñiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak añgñiyiñg, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn añgenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiñg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok menden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biy kul rek añgiy añgak, ¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niñninin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimuj. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap añgak.”

¹² Kun angakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñiyn añgiy, andikiy niñnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siñak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon mañlan rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak dañgiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiñg sinj yomb piñiy, giw añgip rek ak añgak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, menñ miñgan biyon arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yon apiy, melik kind yimb añgiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niñen nambiñ gek, tomb angin nup siñak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniñyñg añgak, “Ma pirikninin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjeñ tep ambay ak sek, kinjeñ timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ “Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niñiy, kisen giningamb rek niñiy, mañgiysek buk biyan tikninin. ²⁰ Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñiñ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niñsipan gok, bi kuyip minim añgñemb gok niñsipan añgak.”

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anġak

1 “Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anġneemb ak nup, minim tikiy anġnemin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindyinq, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tanġip ak, minim anġip gok tiksipiyn. 2 Nuk anġip: nimb mindrep giy, woŋg kilis giy gi dand amiyy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyn. Biynimb timey ġipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbip tep ma ġip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun anġiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niñrep giy, asikrep ġipim. 3 Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niñiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep ġip. 4 Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiñġipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? 5 Yip Biyomb chin anġiy wasemb ayiñġipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun anġiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyñġipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piñing diniñgayn.

6 “Pen ar bap ġirep ġipim ak, yip tep ġip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak ġey yip tep ma ġip rek, nimbip kunep ġip.

7 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anġip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuñay ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winiñgamb ak kuyip anġen, mon mañġiy bind permindep Gor woñgday nuk biyoñ ġakip ak diy, niñniñgambay anġak.”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anġak

8 “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anġneemb ak nup, minim tikiy anġnemin: Bi siñok kumiy tikġakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniñgamb ak; minim anġip gok tiksipiyn. 9 Nuk anġip: Yand niñbiyn: Jiwda ġunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diyiñg mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbġeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb ġin yimb mindpim.

10 “Nimbip miker ġiniñ ġisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Mañ mindip; Gor nup chingrep ġipay akañ, apay pikniñgambay anġiy, Seytan ġek; nimbip ġunap di kalambis ayiñgambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey ġiyiñg mindeniñgambay. Pen nimbip yerip ġiniñ ġey akañ, pisnep pikayniñgambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindeniñgambay ak, tomb niñniñgayn.

11 “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim anġip gok niñrep ġinimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb ġiniñgamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniñgambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anġak

12 “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anġneemb ak nup, minim tikiy anġnemin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim anġip ak tiksipiyn.

13 “Nuk anġip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb ġipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip

kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wonj yip giñek, nup ñaŋgyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim aŋñiyiŋgip rek aŋñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am aŋgek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiŋemb tap yikop simboŋgiyak gok ñimbyiŋ, biyn siy bi siy giyiŋg, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giniŋgambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meŋj miŋgan yand biyaŋ nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giniŋgayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindipay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip ak niŋnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winiŋgamb gok; tap ñiŋemb semb biyoŋ nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niŋbay ak, ñen ñiŋniŋgambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiniŋgayn. Kamb ñiniŋgayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeniŋgayn, biynimb diniŋgambay gok nep niŋniŋgambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip minim aŋgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siŋok windin mon maŋlaŋ rek gakniŋ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniŋ niŋbiyn ak; minim aŋgip ak tiksiyiyn. ¹⁹ Nuk aŋgip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niŋbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wonj giñiyiŋ nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyiŋgipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. ²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek aŋgep ak, yand biyn Gor minim aŋgep aŋgek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek aŋgñakniŋ, tap keñmaŋgiy dam tap yikop simboŋg ñimbay gok ñimbyiŋ, biyn siy bi siy giyiŋg gipay. ²¹ Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimur akan aŋgiy, niŋmind mer niŋiy kirpiyn. ²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giniŋgamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giniŋgamb. ²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniŋgayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindipay rek, yip niŋrep giy aŋginiŋgambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyaŋ niŋrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip aŋginiŋgambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom maŋgiysek gipim rek niŋiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniŋgayn.

²⁴ “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb aŋgambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilimey simboŋginjun aŋgiy niŋbay rek niŋiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵ Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶ Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginiŋgambay gok kuyip aŋgen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeniŋgambun. ²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip aŋgiy aŋgak:

‘Yand aŋgen, ayen kur bap diy, siŋgey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgak.’

²⁸ “Pen biynimb mindrep giniŋgambay kun gok kuyip, gap poŋglin tep miñmon tirgum tikakniŋ, niŋbay rek ak ñiniŋgayn. ²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek

mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anġip kun gok niñnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anġak

1 “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anġñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anġnimin: minim biy bi siñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, anġip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer ġipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ² wisin kil kinġipim ak kirġiy, tikġakiy Gor anġip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb ġipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma ġip. ³ Kun ak minim tep anġñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun anġiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winiñgamb anġiy, wisin kil kin mindeniñgambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy ġiwdeniñgambim.

4 “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep ġipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma ġip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tanġoniñgambun. ⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyiñġ, yip ġiñġiy nep gey amniñgamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiniñġayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyanj tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokniñġayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay anġiy, misen anġñiniñġayn.

6 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anġip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anġak

7 “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anġñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anġnimin: minim biy bi suñrep; minim niñind yimb anġiy, kiñ Depiyt kiywur di mindyiñġip ak, di mindip anep anġek tiksipiyn.

Nuk anġip: yand kinjeñ yiken, biynimb gunap ġiñiniñġiy rek ma ayip; pen ġiñen, yikniñġiy rek ma ayip. ⁸ Nimb ġipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjeñ yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap ġiñiniñġiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirġiy, yip ġiñġiy nep mindpim. ⁹ Pen niñim: biynimb ġin ġiwd a yipund ġiy mindpun anġiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip anġen, tomb anġin nimbip siñak koñġim yimiy, ġiy kuyaniñġiy anġniñgambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand anġiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim anġniñgambay.’ ¹⁰ Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip ġiñġiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mañġiysek, miker ñiniñġayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiniñġayn.

11 “Mañ mindip niniñġayn. Yip ġiñġiy mindpim rek, ġiñġiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikniñgambim; pisnep mindrep ġiniñgambim. ¹² Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip ġiñġiy nep mindeniñgambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor anġniñep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma ġirañeniñgambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy ġiniñġayn.

13 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anġip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

14 “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok manggiysek gay, Nop angip rek giy, minim ninjind yimb nep angip ak, angek tikspiyn.

15 “Nuk angip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand ninbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep ninjiy, mindrep gispun angiy ninbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip. 16 Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek ninjiy, nimbip wokyokning gispin. 17 Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kunay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma ninbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. 18 Kun ak mey, ninrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasini yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambin gaknin mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol dangiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim.

19 Biynimb wasemb appiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan angiy, miker niyiyng timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. 20 Ninjim! Yand ap mis akyan mindiyng, yip an rek angdinimur angiy, kinjen pikgiygiw giyng kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak ninjiy, anggey korip mingan amningayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ñimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ñimbiy, jimñiy mindoningambun.

21 “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; angak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip ang dam siya kiyng nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, kuyip ang dam siya kiyng yand ar ak ayningayn.

22 “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun ak ninjimimb angak.”

4

1 Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day ninjiy, tip ak ninjik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biykul rek angek ninjik ak, tip ak angiy yip angak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giningamb gok nip yomiyn angak.” 2 Kun angaknin, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayaknin ninjik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar sinak bising mindek. 3 Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyan ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindaknin, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, gungiñ pangin giy, yirik yapying mindek. 4 Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindaknin, biyomb bisingipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bising mindeyak. 5 Biyomb yimb ak bisgak sinak, añinak diying, timuk yomb angnep mindaknin, giw angek parsek amnak. Kiñin kun sinak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. 6 Biyomb kiyng siya nuk mindek kiñin sinak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb angiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyng man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak. 7 Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak. 8 Pen tap kun gok manggiysek pilkind onep kangol ak ayak. Windin kunaynep: ar okok

diy, wiŋ okok diy maŋgiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep angnep mindyিং apay:

“Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip giniŋ giniŋgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miŋiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winiŋgamb apay.”⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiŋal

omiŋal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep angying yimb dand aranyakniŋ,

¹⁰biyomb minim tuŋgasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap angyambniŋ,

gok; ar band kiyk gok tuŋgiw nuk mindip siŋak yokiy, koŋgim yimiy,

Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeniŋgamb angying, yimb dand aranying

apay:

¹¹“Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maŋgiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb niŋ dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miŋ Komyak Bap Niŋak

¹Pen niŋnik: Biyomb kiŋy ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok miŋ ar okok ken tikiy, miŋgan akyan ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miŋ

keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak. ²Giyak kun ak niŋnikniŋ: Gor

enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb an

rek miŋ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giniŋgamb?” ³Kun angak ak

pen, biynimb semb biyoŋ akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyan gunap

akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giniŋniŋgiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴Kun gek

niŋen, simb gek siy angnik. ⁵Pen bi minim tuŋgasikep mindeyak gok bap

yip angak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk jiwda

nimb: kiŋy Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek,

buk kun ak miŋ wisikiy, mikal giniŋgamb angak.”

Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niŋak

⁶Kun angakniŋ niŋnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap,

mindek siya kiŋy namb siŋak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin

onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk

yokek, miŋmon okok maŋgiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak

Bi kiŋy yomb bisgak kiŋiŋ siŋak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind

okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸Dakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok

sek, biyomb minim tuŋgasikep gok sek ap, mindek siŋak koŋgim yimyak.

Biyomb minim tuŋgasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys

gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miŋgan kun gok,

tap daŋgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup

daŋgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniŋey, nup tep

gip rek ak. ⁹Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap angyi angyak, “Nand kumiy

tikjakiy, biynimb miŋmon keykey mindpay rek, kiŋiŋ keykey mindpay rek,

minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak

mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niñnimin rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wong giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek, kond mindeningambim angyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyong kunay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyñ nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek kuyip piñiy kus giy, ¹² menj minggañ dand araniy kamep angying angyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup simbonngning kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.
Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,
mindrep yimb gip,
gos tipangiy niñimb,
yerer gining giningamb.
Nup bi yimb sek angyi,
yimb dand araniy,
bi tep yimb angningiy angyak.”

¹³ Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyong, man biy, lum namb nukyan, ñing solwara namb okok mangiysek kamep angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyñ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipangiy niñbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiñay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angyeyak, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angyeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiymiñay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angyip rek angyi angak, “Owan!” ² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimunñ rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñanngjiw yokniñg amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” ⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyon bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñanngjiñg gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kanerñ ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmangiy sikel aypay bap di mindek. ⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok mindeyak namb siñak nimb angyi angak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, manyi kind nokom dand amiy, tap kunay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt mangyi tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy mangyi tawning, kunep kaw ominjal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñing wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!” ⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kunaynep rek kumningambay, pen kunaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbongep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiy suk yomb angyi angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?” ¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyiñ angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pangayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giningamb angyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kangol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mangyi pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen semb biyon mat ak pang aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek mindyngipay tip ak kirgiy; liñg keykey amniyak. ¹⁵ Kun gakniñ, kiyñ miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok mangyisek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok wegyiyak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb punjjiwiw akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pang apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimun ak, tep yimb angyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiñg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimun angyi; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniñ, enjol pinim gey winiñg gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mangyisek, kil nup ak awinben kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiñg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimun angak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinben biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, jiwda kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
Riwbiyn kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
Gat kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñin ak nimb 12,000;
Naptalay kiñin ak nimb 12,000;
Manase kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñin ak nimb 12,000;
Liypay kiñin ak nimb 12,000;
Ayseka kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwlan kiñin ak nimb 12,000;
Josep kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamen kiñin ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak ninjiy niñnik: Biyomb siya kiyn yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiypp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñin keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pañgep rek ma mindek kun gok, mañgiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyinq, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinq, suk yomb añgiy añgyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiypp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amningambun añgyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok mañgiysek ap, bi siya kiyn yomb bisinq mindek ak sek, bi minim tuñgasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tinğawip gok sek kuyip pinjiy kus kus giy, apyap koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyanjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinq, ¹² añgyak:

“Niñind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipañgiy niñimb.

Nup tep añgiy,

yimb dand aranyinq,

chinup kond mindonimun añgey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimun.

Nimbip niñind yimb aspun añgyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniñgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip añgninjiy añgak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niñban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Añgek añgnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niñbiyn; yip añgñan añgrik.” Kun añgen, yip añgak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiypp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiyn kiñin namb siñak mindyinq, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup añgninjep miñgan ak wonğ giñiyinq, yimb nup dand aranyinq gipay. Bi siya kiyn bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁶ Kuyip yiwur ma giniñgamb, ñiñg nen ma giniñgamb, pumb sinjrimey niñiy yiwur ma giniñgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiypp Ñiluk siya kiyn kiñin yimb siñak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniñgamb. Kuyip poñind ñiñg kilam jiwniñgamb okok amek, ñiñg permindrep ak ñiñniñgambay. Pen Gor siy ñiñg kuyip ak mañgiysek, wiykyokniñgamb añgak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyon kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen niñrik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biy kul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbonǵipay bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup tap dañgiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak dañgiyek, sikum ak yin aranying, Gor biynimb nup anǵniñyak minim ak sek yingonǵ giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbonǵep bind ar biyon yinek gok, di tiyn miñgan biyañ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyañ yokek; monmon apiy, añañak diying, timuk anǵying, anǵek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Puñǵniñg Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biy kul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy puñǵniñg geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biy kul nuk ak puñǵek, mon mañlan ak sek, dikiy niñgomb mañgiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy soñgyowak. Pen soñgak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiñal nokom rek anǵiy, day omiñal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, mañgiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biy kul nuk ak puñǵek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiñg solwara namb siñak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpañg pikek amek, ñiñg solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok mañgiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kanen ak, biy kul nuk ak puñǵek, gap poñglin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyon nimb puñǵjiw ñiñg yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiñg kilam jiwip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” anǵyak. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ñiñg gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tiñgawip ak, biy kul nuk ak puñǵek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyñgip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niñmindying niñrik: yakir duk ak semb namb siñbiyon wiñind tanǵiy, minim yomb rek anǵiy anǵak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniñg gisap. Enjol omiñal nokom, biy kul kiyk puñǵniñg gispay ak puñǵyakniñ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniñgamb anǵak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biy kul Nuk Puñǵak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biy kul nuk ak puñǵakniñ, gap semb biyon nimb puñǵjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niñrik. Pen nup kiy kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb kinjen ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, joñ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyañ ay, tap kanj meñg yomb gok gipay rek giniñg geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip anǵak,

“Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyan jaknimun gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinbenj kuyip biyon ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.” ⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumningiy angyi ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ninimimb angyi angak. Kuyip yiwur niningambay kun ak, tap kanj menj yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb. ⁶ Nin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindeningamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen nangning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen menj kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak menj rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kunaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kunaynep liping dand penpen nangning amey, giygiw angyi rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur niying mindeningambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyk kiyk mey, enjol sinok kaw mingan kirun ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angyi, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen ominal mindip.

Enjol Kanjol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kanjol ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ niñnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak sinok nimb, ¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey ominal ominal tiwning ayey, ning yomb Yiwpreytiys gol sinok mindpay gok, wisik yokninin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, nin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyngipay ak mey, nin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kunaynep nangningiy angyi, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kunay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyion rek tikjakiy, penpen nangning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niñnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon manlan likañ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Menj mingan kiyk biyon sikum sek, mon manlan sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kunaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day binej sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siyñ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb kunaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niñj; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñj ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angyi, gos ak niñj, kinjen ma tangiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angniñsipun angyi; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angniñmindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip nangiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniñ; yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñinjak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniñ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak panj gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy manlan gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyon nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak ning

solwara ar ak tawiy, anjind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiying, ³ kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak. ⁴ Minim angyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñing solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niñnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miñmon biyon yomiy angak, ⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyon mangiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk pungakniñ, Gor giningayn angak rek giningamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niñyingipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup angep gok kuyip gos ñek, angyak niñnuk rek, miñiy man asaw: pisnep misen giningamb angak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyon nimb yip tip ak angyi angak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am angye, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimun angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan angen, yip ñiying angak, “Diy ñinan. Ñimbey, meñg miñgan nip ak bum ñing yindik gip rek giningamb ak pen, koñgiy namb biyan amiy, timey giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñing yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyan ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip angyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiñ kiñ gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giningamb ak, minim gunap sek angingamban angyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Anğñemb Omiñal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayniñbay bap ñiying angyak, “Am Gor anğniñep korip ak ayniñiy, Gor nup tap simboñgiy bind ar ak ayniñiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor anğniñep korip miñgan apiy nup anğniñsipay gok kunep, ñin pañ niñnimin. ² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyan mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniñnimin. Yenen: kiñ nep dawin yomb suñ-tep Jerusalem timey giying mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniñgamb. ³ Yand pen, bi minim yip anğñemb omiñal angyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimying, minim yip anğñi tanger, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amniñgamb angak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup anğñemb omiñal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiñal rek ak pen, lam omiñal rek. Kiyminay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup woñ giñiningambiyr. ⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipminay timey gining gey, mon manlaj meñg miñgan kiñ ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumningambay. Kuyipminay nembnemb geniñgambay, kun ak rek nep giningamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipminay anğayek woñ nup gi dand amying, miñmon ma pikan anger, ma pikningamb; ñing gok likañ tikan anger, likañ tikningamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gan anger, giningamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak anğñi dand amiy, day jiwriknij, tap ayndik kaw kirun ma tikak biyan nimb winiñgamb ak, kiymina yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñanğayek kumningayr.

⁸ Chip par omiñal kun ak mindeningayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siñak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyon

ñanḡbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiḡḡipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiḡay yiruk niḡniḡgambay rek, chip omiḡal kun ak ma dam komnimimb anḡey; kumniḡgayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiḡal nokom sek ñanḡayniḡgambay tip siḡak nep mindeniḡgayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim anḡñemb omiḡal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyiḡḡipyr rek, pen panj anḡiy, tap yomb ñimbyiḡḡ, kamep anḡyiḡḡ, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeniḡgambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiḡal nokom sek mindiy, Gor añiḡ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyan amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoḡ nimb kuyipmiḡay wiyr anḡiy, suk anḡek mey, biynimb ñanḡep kiykmiḡay gok niḡmindyakniḡ, Gor miñmon biyoḡ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siḡak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anḡip ak mindakniḡ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjiḡpuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niḡiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoḡ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niḡim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniḡḡ gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siḡak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniḡ, minim bap semb biyoḡ nimb anḡiy anḡgak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyḡ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyḡ mindiy, miñmon okok maḡḡiysek perper kond mindeniḡgayr anḡgak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyḡ ar kiyk ak biḡiḡ mindeyak gok, koḡim yimiy jiy kuyaniḡ, Gor nup anḡniḡyiḡḡ anḡyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyiḡḡipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok maḡḡiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niḡiy kaljiw mindyiḡḡipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiniḡgamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor giy, biynimb nip direp giḡay gok, minim nip anḡep gok, sun-tep mindpay gok, nip niḡiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan, tam okok mindpay gok maḡḡiysek direp giniḡgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñanḡ pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniḡgamban anḡyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anḡyakniḡ, Gor anḡniḡep korip semb biyoḡ ak miḡan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak miseḡ gek niḡnik. Won kun ak nep timuk aḡiḡak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak anḡiy, miñmon niḡgomb maḡḡiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biyn Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb siḡbiyoḡ gek niḡnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimiḡan ak, kiwiyn

aypay ar band nuk ar biyoŋ ayek mindek. ² Pen nuk ñapan tikniŋg, ñapan ñiŋakniŋ wuŋg pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb siŋbiyoŋ misen gek niŋnik. Ñom nim likaŋ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiyoŋ aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek.

⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yiniŋg nuk ak gap semb biyoŋ gok pikek, kuŋaynep punŋjiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap maŋgiysek ñin paŋg ay, day omiŋal mindakniŋ, day bap rek punŋjiw yowak. Pen nuk biyoŋ ñapan tikniŋg gek ak, tikek ñiniŋyŋ aŋgiy, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵ Pen biyoŋ kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biyoŋnimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek kond mindeniŋgamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piliŋg diy, dand siya kiyoŋ nuk mindip ar biyoŋ amnak. ⁶ Gor biyoŋ kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniŋ, Gor nup tap keŋmaŋgiy ñiyoŋg kond mindeniŋgamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniŋgamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyoŋ nimb ñaŋgiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biyoŋnimb miŋmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niŋyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoŋ nimb aŋgiy aŋgak:

“Kiyoŋ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biyoŋnimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyoŋ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken aŋgiw mindyiŋgip anup, mankumb biyaŋ diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biyoŋnimb Kiyoŋ yomb key yimb anup chiŋgyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likaŋ ak gek, biyoŋnimb nuk mindpun aŋgiy, ma pirikyak; chinup ñaŋginiŋg ñaŋginiŋgiy aŋgiy. Kiyoŋ yomb key yimb anup chiŋgiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biyoŋnimb semb biyoŋ mindpim gok, tep gakniŋ mindeniŋgamb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niŋep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyaŋ diyokey, ñin nuk kuŋay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiyoŋ nimbip gi timey giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay aŋgiy gos ak niŋiy, biyoŋ Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniŋg gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiŋal ay ñek, wiŋind miŋmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniŋ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniŋgamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiŋg wilik rek wokyoken, biyoŋ kun ak nup woŋind amnaŋ aŋgiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñiŋg kun ak man miŋgan okok paŋg amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyoŋ kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chiŋgiy, Gor minim kindik giyoŋ gipay gok yip penpen giniŋg, ¹⁸ am ñiŋg solwara gol siŋak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiŋg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniŋ niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiŋg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyoŋ aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk

onep ar ak, Gor nup anjjiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tangip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; menjng mingan nuk ak, kayn layon menjng mingan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy angek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kunjay yimb nep kuyip kond mindiyng gek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñangayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak sun ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy manjiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giningiy rek ma ayip anjiy, nup lotiw rek giying, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup anjjiwiyng; yimb nuk key dand aranyng gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup anjjiwi, miñmon nup mindip biyon anjjiwi, biynimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip anjjiwi yak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiwyokiy, biynimb okok manjiysek: miñmon keykey, kiññ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸ Biynimb manjiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giningambay. Pen biynimb siñok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeningambay anjiy, yimb kuyip Siyysiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyan tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giningambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim anjiy kun biy niñnimimb! ¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amningiy anjiy niñimb gok, kalambis amningambay. Biynimb baynat diy piñiyey kumningiy anjiy niñimb gok, baynat diy piñiyey kumningambay. Kun giningamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun anjiy, nup gosimb niñying, chingrep giy mindiyng mey, ma apyap pikningambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiñal ak, siyysiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup wong giñiyng, biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniñ, tap mageprek kunjaynep gak. Biynimb niñmindyakniñ, nuk gek, mon manñan ak semb biyon nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, kuyip yesek tom giyn anjiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niñind nep anjiy anjiy niñyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip manjiysek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand aranyng,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, aññ band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim anjiy angak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, manjiysek angek ñangdiyak. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kunjay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wong giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip manjiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb

angek, mangiysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinbenj biyonj diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawning akanj, sikyim giningj, giningiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akanj namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep ninbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow ninningiy rek mindip. Ninrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak ninningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kunjanyep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Angyak

¹ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Sayon dum biyonj jakiy mindaknij, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinbenj kiyk biyonj mangiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ² Pen minim bap, semb biyonj nimb ñing sinj yomb pinjy giw angip rek akanj, timuk giw parsek angip rek ak angek ninjik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay angip rek ak angak. ³ Pen tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tunjasikep gok sek siya kiynj nup ak pinjy kus gi mindyaknij, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep angyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok ninningiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep ninningiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy sunj nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipangj dapiy, Gor apiyminjy kuyip simbonj ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim ninjind nuk ak kisen gun angjy; sunj-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiñal Nokom Minim Angñiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: enjol bap semb namb sinbijonj winjind tanggingj, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb angjy angak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyonj, man biy, ñing solwara, ñing key pangjakip gok mangiysek gayak angjy, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giyingj angak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimunj ak mindaknij, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñing wayn kilis nuk ñinjimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiñal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb anggingj angak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giyingj, tap nup rek ninjy gayak ak nup lotiw giyingj, kil nup ak awinbenj biyonj akanj, ñin ar sinjak diningambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñing wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyanj pangkek aranjakek, ñek ñiningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol sunj-tep nuk gok sek ninmindyaknij, kuyip angj mon key yinjap ak yokek, mon manlanj salpa sek ak kuyip yinaknij wung pikmindeningambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giyingj, tap nup rek ninjy gayak ak nup lotiw giyingj, kil nup diningambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisylimken

ñiningamb angak.” ¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor angip rek giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun gok, Gor apiyminay kuyip chingrep giy gon amnimuñ.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb yip angak, “Minim angning gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Angek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Niñind yimb. Kiyk miker diying wong kosyam gipay rek, Gor niñimb ak mey, nuk angak am nuk yip añin ay, miñmiñ giying mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen niñnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bising mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyn aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gongemb kindrimey wiyt mangiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor angniñep korip miñgan biyan nimb apiy, bi semb namb siñak bising mindek anup, suk yomb angiy angak, “Lum ar biyan wiyt mangiy gok mangiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin angak.” ¹⁶ Angek, bi semb namb siñak bising mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt mangiy lum ar jakak gok mangiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip gongemb bap diy, Gor angniñep korip miñgan semb biyon nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon manlan kond mindyngip ak, Gor nup tap simbonjep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angiy angak, “Wayn mangiy lum ar biyan nimb gok pik gip rek, mangiysek tik dap nan-ginimin angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angek, enjol kun ak, ñayip gongemb nuk ak diy, wayn mangiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mangiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokak.

²⁰ Miñgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniñ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñing wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw ang apyapying, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb niñiy wal angep rek bap sek, semb namb siñbiyon gek niñnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb angiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip angayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy wining geyak.

² Pen kiñin kun siñak niñnik: ñing chemb bap rek, mon manlan sek yingong giy, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siñak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek;

³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong giñiyngip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim ak sek angying, kamep angiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer gining giningamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mangiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb mangiysek nip niñiy, ñawil diningambay.

Nip Biyomb angiy, yimb dand araningambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niñiy, miñmon okok mangiysek ap nip angniñningambay angyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niñnik: Gor angninep korip semb ar biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak misen mindek. ⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñining, Gor angninep korip miñgan biyan nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak. ⁷ Tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miñgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niñimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angninep korip miñgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap miñgan kun ak, amningiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñining geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip miñgan kun ak amningiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: minim bap Gor angninep korip miñgan biyan nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyon aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyan songem amnan angak.”

² Kun angek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyan songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñing solwara ar ak songek, ñing solwara ak, biynimb ñangey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñing solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mangyisek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kanen ak, diys nuk dam ñing kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñing gok mangyisek likañ ayak. ⁵ Pen enjol ñing mangyisek kond mindip ak angak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niñind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suñ-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip, ñangayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbspay ak, giy dispay angak.” ⁷ Kun angek, minim bap Gor nup simbongep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mangyisek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek niñiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niñnimun rek ayak. ⁹ Sinjrimey yimb niñiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angyi mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angyi, nup angyiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyn mindek ar sinjak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyinyip namb ak, kisyim yiwiñg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiny nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angyiwyak.

¹² Enjol kañgol ak, bi kiyn yomb miñmon pumb lingip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giningambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giningiy angyi, diys nuk ak dam ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñing kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiñal nokom niñnik. Bap ñom nim menj miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik menj miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn angyi, yesek nep angninepamb ak

menj mingga biyan nimb aranjakak. ¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giningiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giningamb rek ninjy niñnik; kiyk am kiyñ miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poñnd apiy, Gor bi tap okok manjysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Niñrep ginimimb! Yand winiñg, bi tap siydep gok ma niñmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiñgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeniñgambay gok kuyip, nambin ma giningamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giniñgambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyñ miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap naniñgambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim anjy Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiyñ Gor angninep korip mingga biyan nimb suk yomb anjy angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, timuk anjy giw angek amnakniñ, añañak diyiñg kasin manjy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niñyiniñgipay rek bap awak. ¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babilylon ak biw anjy, asik taw omiñal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok manjysek, korip tap gok punjyiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babilylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiñg silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek ñiyak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb manjy yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimy yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimy yimb pikek niñy, Gor nup pisnep anjjiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniñgamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niñan! Biynimb gok kuñaynep ñiñg rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ñiñg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb rek, nip yomiyn. ² Bi kiyñ miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip giranjiñg, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiñg wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip gon ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap ar biyon bising mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup anjjiwep gok, kuñay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biyn rek niñnik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok manjysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap mingga kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵ Awinben nup biyon, minim weygiy mindyiniñgip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babilylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.” ⁶ Pen niñnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niñy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik

ar biyoŋ bisgiy, nup dand taŋgip ak sek minim kiŋiŋ ak, nip aŋgŋiŋiŋ gispiyn. ⁸ Tap ayndik niŋamban kun ak, nind mindyŋgip; miŋiy ma mindip; pen maŋ mindip; nuk kaw mingaŋ kiruŋ ma tikak biyaŋ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiŋgamb. Gor miŋmon ma alwol gayak ŋin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniŋgayn aŋgiy niŋak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyaŋ. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niŋiy, wal yimb aŋgŋiŋgambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyŋgip, miŋiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniŋgamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niŋrep giy nep mey, niŋbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar bineŋ mindamb niŋambur ak, minim kiŋiŋ ar omiŋal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiŋy keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siŋok, kinjeŋram biyn beŋ nup okok mindpay gok apiyn. ¹⁰ Kiŋy kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiŋy mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miŋiy kaŋgol ak kiŋy mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniŋgamb, kiŋy ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyŋgip ak miŋiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiŋy jiy bineŋ mindip. Nuk mey, kiŋy onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiŋy mindeniŋgamb ŋin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniŋgamb. ¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niŋamban gok, kiŋy onep wanjrem biyoŋ. Kiyk miŋiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiŋy mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip woŋg giyiŋg, biynimb gok kond mindeniŋgambay. ¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap ayndik ak nup aŋgey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁴ Kiŋy kun gok, Siypsiyp ŋiluk ak yip penpen giniŋgambay ak pen, nuk kiŋy gok maŋgiysek, biyomb gok maŋgiysek kiŋy yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ŋaŋg pikayniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. Biynimb nuk key niŋiy suk aŋgiy dip gok, nup chiŋgiy nep mindeniŋgambay rek, nuk yip kiŋy yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniyŋ giniŋgambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip aŋgak, “ŋiŋg siŋok kinjeŋram biyn biŋiŋ mindamb niŋamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey aŋgiy, miŋmon keykey mindpay rek ak niŋban. ¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem niŋamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjeŋram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niŋiy, tap nup gok maŋgiysek piliŋ deniŋgambay mey, daynep mindeniŋgamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ŋimbiy, day day mindeniŋgamb gok, daŋgiyey yinsimbok amniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ŋek, gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap ayndik ak nup aŋgey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giniŋgamb aŋgiy aŋgayak rek nep giniŋgamb. ¹⁸ Pen kinjeŋram biyn niŋamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim aŋgek, kiŋy miŋmon keykey mindpay gok niŋiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikniŋg Gisap

¹ Pen day niŋiy niŋnik: enjol Gor aŋgek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyoŋ nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy maŋgiysek melik gak. ² Apiy suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Miŋmon yomb Babylon yap pikniŋg gisap-ow! Yap pikniŋg gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeniŋgamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malŋiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeniŋgamb. ³ Yenen: binuk dinimuŋ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip giranŋyiŋg, biynimb miŋmon okok gos kun ak nep ŋimb. ŋiŋg wayn nuk ŋiŋimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ŋek ŋimbiy, sakiy apyap. Kiŋy man ar

biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn angiy per gos ninimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

⁴ Pen ninik: minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babilon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dinging gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb.

⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb. ⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek ninij, pen yiwur niningamb. Babilon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ning silik nimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ning silikrimey yimb ak nek niningamb.

⁷ “Tap kunay nep diyn angiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angip, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bisinj mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuj rek ma ayip angip.’ ⁸ Kun angip ak pen, bi nup yiwur niningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneke ninij, kiyk miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyngipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay.

¹⁰ Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip angiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy, siy angiy angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay angiy, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliyepend meng tap gok diy gipay gok; ning wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mangiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwninge liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴ “Pen Babilon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyning dinging gipan ak, ma dingingamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma dingingamban angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Bi Babilon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babilon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip angiy, gol okok am ninimindiy, siy angying angningambay, ¹⁶ ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, ¹⁷ won sinbij nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyokying angningambay, ‘Babilon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kunaynep mindek, siyip girangyng tap kunaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wonj chin ma mindip angningambay.’

²⁰ “Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor ninimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak niningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim angep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak.”

²¹ Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ning solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb

Babiyon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb. ²² Babiyon biynimb tep gakniņ kamep angying, gawimb, giyta, dachiņ tap gok pikying ma mindeningambay. Woņg ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt maņgiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay. ²³ Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niņningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diningambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angyi gey, biynimb okok maņgiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴ ‘Babiyon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñanġiy, bi minim nup anġep gok ñanġiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok maņgiysek, junj ak mey Babiyon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb anġak.’ ”

19

¹ Pen day niņnik kun ak, biynimb kuņaynep semb biyoņ miñmiñ giying meņg miņgan dand araniy anġyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tunġsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoņ aranġun. ² Niņrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjeņram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjeņ yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niņind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb anġyak.”

³ Kun anġiy, tip ak meņg miņgan dand araniy anġyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranġun! Dawin yomb Babiyon yiwur dakniņ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb anġyak.”

⁴ Kun anġeyak, bi minim tunġasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kaņġol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyņ ar bising mindek kiñiņ siņak kongim yimiy anġyak, “Niņind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranġun anġyak.” ⁵ Kun anġeyak, minim bap siya kiyņ mindek siņak nimb anġiy anġak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akaņ, biynimb tam okok akaņ, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb anġiy pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimb anġak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giningambay

⁶ Kun anġakniņ niņnik: biynimb kuņaynep ñiņ sinj piņiy anġip rek akaņ, timuk anġakniņ giw yomb anġip rek anġying anġyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranġun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip maņgiysek kond mindip. ⁷ Kun ak tep gakniņ miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranġun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup diningamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nuņġumiy nup kond mindip anġyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay anġiy apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip anġak, “Gor minim nuk niņind yimb anġip ak anġen tiknimin. Nuk anġip ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk anġek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiņningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay anġip’ anġak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun anġek, yand tomb anġin nup siņak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anġen, yip anġak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep anġniņnimin. Yand yikop bi nup woņg giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranbay

gok, bi Gor minim anjep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tanjek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niņnik: semb biyon miņgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiņal: bap niņind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ņimb ak; monmon ma ņimb, gipay rek niņiy ņimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ņanġjiwip ak, suņ-tep nep mindiy ņanġjiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon maņlaņ rek. Biynimb maņgiysek kond mindeningamb rek, kiņy aypay arband kuņaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinberņ nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niņbay; nuk nep niņimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likaņ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim maņgiy won nuk” apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Meņg miņgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miņmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniy giningamb ņin kun ak, kiyk wayn maņgiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok maņgiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup anġeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn maņgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miņgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiņy yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiņy yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek niņiy niņnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb siņbiyon mindiyng, yakir wiņind tanġeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb anġiy angak, “Gor nimbip keņmaņgiy yomb ņiņing gisap nen, ap nan-giy ņiņnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiņy gok kuyip ņimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ņimbiy, amiybi yikop gok ņimbiy, kanj hos gok ņimbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ņimbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis woņg gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok maņgiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ņiņningambim angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niņnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiņy yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tanġip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tanġek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giyng, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon maņlaņ salpa sek yinimb miņgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuņaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niņiy gayak ak anġniņyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tanġek ak, baynat meņg miņgan nuk biyan nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip maņgiysek ņanġek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ņimb ņimb mer niņiy kirgiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

¹ Pen daw niņiy niņnik: enjol bap semb biyon nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miņgan yomb kiruņ ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ņom nim tom gep wosrej tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuņ anġiy, tiwning dam kaw miņgan kun biyan

yokiy, kinjen giñiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranjeningamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niñnik: Gor anğayak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bising mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyoñ akan, ñin mañgiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiymıñay kuyip nep chingeyak ñanğyak gok niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip woñg giyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniñ nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma amningambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simboñgep gok nup direp giyiñgipay rek giyiñg, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giyiñg, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diniñgamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip anjeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giniñgamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Goñg yip Meygoñg yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen giniñg, kamb kilup ñiñg solwara gol okok kuñaynep mindip rek ak winiñgambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niñimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piñiy kus kus geyak; mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiñg dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon mañlañ salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giniñgamb ak yip, nind miñgan kun biyañ am minderik ak mey; yiñgoñg giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyn tund yomb bap niñiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niñiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniñ, semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek liñg key okok amek, tip ak ma niñnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok mañgiyseki apiy, kiñiñ kun siñak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindiyñg giyak giyak rek niñiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikiyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niñiyñg, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñiñg solwara akan akay kumiy, am kor yomb giniñg kond mindeyak gok mañgiyseki dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niñiy yerer giyak ak niñak. ¹⁴ Niñiy, kuyip angyokak mon mañlañ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyañ niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok angek, mañgiyseki diyokyak mon key yinjay kun biyañ.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoñ Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niñnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoñ sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñiñg solwara mindiyñgip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin

suŋ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi dininŋ, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyn mindek namb siŋak, suk yomb bap anŋiy anŋak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yinŋonŋ giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyngipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma anŋningambay anŋak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyn siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip anŋak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyngipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim anŋak.” Kun anŋiy, yip anŋak, “Minim aspiyn ak tiknimin. Minim kun ak, minim niŋind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niŋy dininŋiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer giniŋ gos niŋnik ak, maŋgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an niŋ nen gonimur, yip ker apey, kuyip niŋ kilam jiwiy apek, niŋbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop anŋen niŋningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niŋiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey niŋapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker dininŋamb anŋiy pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niŋsipun anŋiy, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb giŋpay gok, chip niŋapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip anŋningambay gok, biynimb tom ginjun anŋiy niŋbay gok maŋgiysek; am mindeningambay mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, ‘Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy soŋgiyak gok bap, ap yip anŋak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Niŋluk ak, biyn nuk dininŋ gisap ak, nip yomiyn anŋak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun anŋek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goŋ ayakniŋ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiŋ, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniŋ niŋnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak niñakol anŋiy, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjeŋram onep wimiŋan ak mindek. Kinjeŋram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiŋal nokom; wiŋin ar bineŋ omiŋal nokom; gol bindoŋ omiŋal nokom; gol bindoŋ omiŋal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimiŋan ak, kinjeŋram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjeŋrumb kun gok, day ar biyon Jiwda kiñiŋ keykey onep wimiŋan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayniŋ, kamb paryomb onep wimiŋan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Niŋluk minim dand amemb onep wimiŋan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim anŋak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjeŋram gok sek ayniŋniŋ, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek.

¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniŋek, niŋnik: biym nimb bineŋ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindoŋ nimb bindoŋ tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay niŋ paŋŋniŋbay rek, lum biyan nimb day ar biyon ayniŋek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak.

¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind anŋiy mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñiŋ biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniŋ yomb tawpay keykey onep

wimingan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk 'saphaya' ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund 'aget' ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, 'Emerel' ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likan sek, tund sek yingonj gak 'sandonykis' ak gayak; kanjol ak kamb likan 'konliyan' ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin 'kriyolayt' ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb 'beril' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb 'topas' ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingonj gak 'kriyospres' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb muk key yimb 'hayasin' ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likan am-yimb 'ametiys' ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yiyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb anjy mindek. ²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap manjysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angnipe korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiymina y melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wonj bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak ninjyng tanjeningambay. Kiyng keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningamb gok, dand minjan kun ak amningambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingamb; kinjen gok ma giñiningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand minjan kun ak amningambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, minjan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip nipek nambin diningiy rek gipay gok, minjan kun ak ma amningambay; Siypsiyp Niluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay anjy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep anjek, minjan kun ak amningambay.

22

Ning Nimbij Perper Mindeningambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ning tund teprep nimbij, perper mindeningambay ak yomek ninjik. Ning kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyng kiyk apiymina y bisgipyr sinak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ning gol pis pis mon nimbij, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimingan ak, manjy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek sun aynimun rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asin gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyng kiyk apiymina y ak, dawin yomb namb sinak ay bising mindrikni, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiymina y ninjyng, lotiw giyng yimb dand araningambay. Siypsiyp Niluk yimb nup ak, awinben kuyip biyon tikayey mindeningamb. ⁵ Kisyim ma winingamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakni, kiyk perper kiyng rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Man Mindip Winingamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip angak, "Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: ninjd yimb. Ninjy diningiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup anjek gok, gos nek minim angyingipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, man mindip giningamb minim ak angnimbij angak."

7 “Niñim! Mañ mindip niniñgayn. Biynimb an minim aņgip biy kisen giniņgambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giniņgambay aņgak.”

8 Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim aņgak kun gok sek niņdiyiņg; apyap tomb aņgin nup siņak koņgim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn aņgen; 9 yip aņgak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep aņgniņnimin. Yand bi yikop nup woņg giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim aņgep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipliyn aņgak.”

10 Pen yip aņgak, “Kisen giniņgamb minim tikpan kayañ ak, ma weyiņg chichiy ginimin. Yenen: mañ mindip, minim tikpan rek maņgiysek giniņgamb. 11 Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeniņgiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeniņgiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiņ mindpay gok, asiņ nep mindeniņgiy; biynimb suņ-tep mindpay gok, suņ-tep nep mindeniņgiy aņgak.”

12-13 Jiysis aņgip, “Niñim! Yand mey, Bi siņok kiñiņ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniņgayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Mañ mindip niniñgayn. Niñ kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niņay, pen kunep direp yimb giniņgayn. Yand Bi kiñiņ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeniņgayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

14 “Biynimb chech kiyk ñiņg pikrep yimb giy mindeniņgambay gok, miñmiñ giniņgiy. Mon maņgiy ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suņ-tep miņgan ak sikiy amniņgambay. 15 Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suņ-tep kun ak amniņgiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin aņgiy aņgniņbay gok, tom gun aņgiy niņbay gok mis biyaņ nep mindeniņgambay.

16 “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak aņgyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim aņgñimb. Yand bi siņok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeniņgamb aņgyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poņglin yomb miñmon yowniņg gakniņ, aranjakniņgamb aņgyak ak mindpiyn.”

17 Pen biyn siņok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amniņgamb aņgip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niņiy diniņgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ aņgniņgiy. Nimbip biynimb kuñam kinjik gek mindpim gok, maņgiysek wim! Apiy, ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak, yikop diy ñiņnimimb.

18 Nimb biynimb minim kun biy aņgey niņnimimb gok, niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niņiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yiņgong geniņgambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb aņgip gok kuyip diniņgamb. 19 Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niņjun aņgiy kirgeniņgambay, Gor kuyip pen mon maņgiy ñimbiy perper mindeniņgiy aņgip ak ma ñiy, dawin suņ-tep perper mindeniņgambay ak sek mer aņgek, ma amniņgambay.

20 Bi minim biy niņind nep tikip aņgiy niņimb ak aņgip, “Yaw! Mañ mindip niniņgayn aņgip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niņind apan! Kasek winimin!

21 Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyiņg nep mindonimuj. Tep.